Alfred A. Bethune-Baker,
LIBRARY
Toronto

LINCOLN'S INN.

Law

W. M. Caffall

The Institute for Medieval Studies
LIBRARY
Toronto

A CALENDAR

TO THE

FEET OF FINES

FOR

LONDON & MIDDLESEX.

VOL. II.:

1 Henry VII. to Michaelmas, 11 and 12 Elizabeth.

1485 – 1569

— BY —

W. J. HARDY, F.S.A., AND W. PAGE, F.S.A.

LONDON:

HARDY & PAGE, 21, OLD BUILDINGS, LINCOLN'S INN.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED.

1893.

Institute of Mediaeval Studies
LIBRARY
Toronto
FEB 29 1968
29456

PREFATORY NOTE.

In the present volume, the Calendar to the London and Middlesex Fines is continued to the close of Michaelmas term, 11 and 12 Eliz., A.D. 1569.

Many interesting features present themselves in the documents calendared, and it is hoped that the vast number of names of persons and places will render this work of, at least, as great importance to the genealogist and the topographer as the last volume. The numerous dealings with ecclesiastical property immediately after the dissolution of the Monasteries is a noteworthy feature. The number of foreign names which appear in the index illustrates the extent of immigration from abroad—either for commerce or as an escape from religious persecution—which took place after the middle of the 16th century.

CS
436
L7+3

As before, it is the agreeable duty of the compilers to return their warmest thanks to the different officials of the Record Office, who have lent them every possible assistance in their work.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
University of Toronto

http://www.archive.org/details/calendartofeetof02hard

A CALENDAR

TO THE

FEET OF FINES

FOR

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

HENRY VII.

[In making application, at the Public Record Office, for the documents mentioned in this Calendar, the reference, "Feet of Fines, Middlesex," and the date, are required, except where the letters "D.C." or "L." stand before the date, when the application should be made for "Feet of Fines, Double Counties," or "Feet of Fines, London," as the case may be.]

John Tresawell, of London, "gentilman," *and* Mark Regarde. Premises in Fyncheley. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Sir Reginald Bray, knight, William Hody, Richard Emson, Thomas Roggers, and William Coope, *and* Robert Shordych, esquire, Margaret, his wife, and George Shordych, their son and heir. The manor of Chelchith and premises in Westburn. *Trin. Anno* 1.

William Marowe and Thomas Marowe *and* Richard Broke and Joan, his wife. Premises in Poplar and Stebenhith. *Mich. Anno* 2.

Sir John Manyngham, knight, John Newebond, the elder, John Newebond, the younger, Thomas Austyn, Edward Austyn, Edward Wareyn, the elder, John Wareyn, Edward Wareyn, the younger, John Caunn, the elder, John Caunn, the younger, John Mundewe, the younger, Thomas Sexten, William Poteros, and Edward Poteros, *and* Nicholas Frynley and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Stepenhithe. *Mich. Anno* 2.

Edward Cheseman, "gentliman," and William Lorymer *and* Reginald Mauser and Cristina, his wife. *Mich. Anno* 2.

Thomas Pyerson, William Bartram, and Thomas Plotte, *and* Florence Bartram and Constance, his wife. Premises in Kentisshtown. *Mich. Anno* 3.

William Horn, citizen and alderman of London, Robert Horewode, "gentilman," Henry Wodecok, John Bradman, and William Bradman, the younger, *and* Thomas Walker, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Haryngey. *Mich. Anno* 3.

Henry Frowyk, esquire, and John Chauncy, *and* John Doinys, and Joan, his wife, widow of Richard Barnet, esquire. The manor of Brakenborough (except land called Wodecocks) and premises called Staumfordes in Herfeld. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 3.

Walter Martyn, *and* Richard Pewesey, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matefelon. *Hil. Anno* 3.

The King *and* Anne, countess of Warwick. Castle and manor of Warwick, with other lands in the county of Warwick; the manor of Hemslip, Olney, and other places in the county of Bucks.; the manors of Walshale, &c., in the county of Stafford; the manor of Kirtelyng, Walthamstowe, &c., in the county of Essex; the manor of Flamsted, in the county of Herts.; the advowson of the chantry called Beauchamp's chantry, in the church of St. Paul, London; the islands of Jersey and Guernesy; and various other places in the counties of Hereford, Wilts, Hants, Rutland, Devon, Cornwall, Dorset, Northampton, Gloucester, Oxford, Berks, Norfolk, and Worcester. Full description of premises, *D.C. Hil. Anno* 3.

Sir William Horne, knight, citizen, and alderman of London, Thomas Salle, "gentilman," Richard Cornishe, John Horwode, Henry Wodecok, John Bradman, and William Bradman, the younger, *and* Thomas Mershall, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Harnyngey. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Humphry Adam and Richard Wodehouse, clerk, *and* William Spycer and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Easter Anno* 3.

John Warner, the elder, *and* Thomas Martyn, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Harnyssay. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 3.

Peter Toppesfeld and Richard Hert *and* William Hayne, and Margaret, his wife, and John Somerton, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Trin. Anno* 3.

John Esyngwold, "gentilman," *and* William Bradley, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 3.

William Elyot, Henry Edyall, and Walter Hodgis, clerks, and Richard Elyot and John Elyot, gentlemen, *and* Thomas Russell, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stanes, Lalham Stanwell, and Assheford. *Trin. Anno* 3.

Richard Amondesham, Henry Frowyk, Thomas Frowyk, Thomas Essex, Henry Bernys, and Reginald Asshe, *and* Sir Thomas Bourgcher, the elder, knight, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Heston, Istilworth, Craneford, Houndeslowe, and Northwod. *Mich. Anno* 4.

John Elryngton, of Hakeney, gentleman, *and* Robert Shordyche, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hakeney. *Mich. Anno* 4.

John Gastner, and Margaret, his wife, *and* William Hyll, the elder, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Crainford and Heston. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Thomas Whaplod, citizen and "stockfyshmonger," of London, *and* John Mersh, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Monken Hadley. *Trin. Anno* 4.

John Berell, and Eliza, his wife, and Richard Okyngton *and* Ralph Cutfen, and Matilda, his wife, daughter and heir of Matilda Greteclyf. Premises in Chelchehith. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Edward Willoughby and John Skylle *and* William, marquis Berkele. A fourth of the moiety of the manor of

Tyborne, otherwise called Maryborne. *Remainder to the King. Mich. Anno* 5.

Thomas Wyndout, John Wynger, Richard Markes, and Thomas Deland, *and* Thomas Thwaytes, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fulham and Hamersmyth. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Joan Luyt, widow, *and* Thomas Grafton, and Agnes, his wife. The manor of Osterley and premises in Istelworth, West Braynford, Chesewyk, Heston, and Norwode. *Trin. Anno* 5.

William Clavell, John Clavell, John Netersale, and John Algore, *and* Sir John Charleton, knight, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in West Brayneford. *Trin. Anno* 5.

Sir Reginald Bray, knight, Sir William Hody, knight, Sir Henry Colet, knight, William Smyth, clerk, Richard Emson, Bartholomew Rede, Thomas Riche, John Shaa, and William Coope, *and* Sir Edward Dudley, knight, Lord Dudley, and Cecilia, his wife. The manor of Sheperton, with appurtenances, Upper Sheperton, Nether Sheperton, Nether Halford, and Litlyngton, in the county of Middlesex ; and Nether Sheperton, in the county of Surrey. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 5.

John Page and Richard Page *and* William Page, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Willesdon. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 6.

Thomas Wylkyson, clerk, and Thomas Roberdys, *and* Robert Payte, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Harleston. *Easter Anno* 6.

Thomas Randyll, citizen and tailor, of London, Sir Richard Gylford, knight, John More, gentleman, Stephen Jenyns, "tayllerer," Henry Castell, dyer, and Simon Lynche, of Carnbroke (*sic*), Kent, yeoman, *and* William Averey, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. A messuage called "le Antelope," in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 6.

John Child and Robert Lytton *and* Sir John Charlton, knight, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hardyngton. *Mich. Anno* 7.

Sir Reginald Bray, knight, Sir William Hody, knight, Sir Henry Colet, knight, William Smyth, clerk, Richard Emson, and William Cope, *and* Thomas Styllyngton. The manor of Marybourne, and premises in Tyburn, Lylleston, Westburn, Charrying, and Eye. *Mich. Anno* 7.

John Leeke, Richard Astell, and William Underwode, *and* Thomas Fulnetby, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Edmondton. *Mich. Anno* 7.

Richard Skypton, clerk, and John Hert, gentleman, *and* William Pusey, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matfellon. *Hil. Anno* 7.

John Mathewe, alderman of London, Robert Mathewe, Henry Wodecok, and George Kyrkham, *and* Richard Blakwall, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Heston. *Easter Anno* 7.

Sir Henry Colet, knight, Sir William Knyvet, knight, Robert Brudgnell, John Colet, clerk, and John Colet, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* Sir John Bourghchier de Barners, knight, and Katherine, his wife. The manor of Barnersbury. *Easter Anno* 7.

Richard Brysley, of London, "poulter," and Joan, his wife, *and* Thomas Wellys, citizen and tailor, of London, and Margaret, his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Northey, son of John Northey, late of London, "polter." Shops, &c., in "Goldynglane," without the bar of St. Giles's, without Cripplegate. *Trin. Anno* 7.

Humphrey Pykmer and Ralph Orton *and* John Cotman, and Humphrey Parys, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Westminster. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 8.

Edward Cheseman, Thomas Frowyk, Richard Stone, and William Hungate, *and* Thomas Hoo, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Kentysshtoun. *Mich. Anno* 8.

Peter Curteys, esquire, William Colet, gentleman, Richard Geliot, and William Benet, *and* Peter Quusouot (*sic*), and Margaret, his wife, and Richard Stevynson, her brother. Premises in Sonbury and Feltham. *Hil. Anno* 8.

Roger Forster, Thomas Harowe, and John Marsh, the younger, *and* Peter Wether, and Alice, his wife. A cottage in Hendon. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 8.

Thomas Randall, citizen and tailor, of London, Sir Richard Gildeford, knight, Stephen Jenyns, tailor, Henry Castell, dyer, and Simon Lynch, of Carnbrook (*sic*), Kent. Premises in Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 8.

William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Sir Reginald Bray, knight, and Sir William Hody, knight, Richard Empson, and William Coope, *and* Sir Roger Coton, knight, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westbourn and Paddington. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Robert Nicolles, and John Wyston *and* John Pepyr, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley, in the county of Middlesex; and Tatregge, in county of Herts. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 8.

William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Sir Reginald Bray, knight, Sir William Hody, knight, Richard Emson, John Shaa, Humphrey Conyngesby, and William Hooper, *and* Sir John Mannyngham, knight, and Isabella, his wife. The manor of Oldford, with premises in Oldford, Stebenhithe, Hakeney, and Stratford at the Bowe. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 9.

William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Sir Reginald Bray, knight, Sir William Hody, knight, Hugh Oldom, clerk, Richard Emson, Humphrey Conyngesby, and William Coope, *and* Ralph Boteler, and Margaret, his wife. The manor of Drayton, and premises in West Drayton, Hillyngdon, Colham, and Woxbridge. *Trin. Anno* 9.

William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Sir Reginald Bray, knight, Sir William Hody, knight, Hugh Oldom, clerk, Richard Emson, John Shaa, Humphrey Conyngesby, and William Coope, *and* William Manyngham. The manor of Oldford, with premises in Oldford, Stebenhithe, Hakney, and Stratford atte Bowe. *Trin. Anno* 9.

William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Sir Reginald Bray, knight, Sir William Hody, knight, Hugh Oldom, clerk, Richard Emson, Humph. Conyngesby, William Coope, William Hungate, *and* John Basket, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Chelchith. *Mich. Anno* 10.

Alexander Thomson and John Thomson *and* William Strode, and Margarey, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 10.

Thomas Randell, citizen and tailor, of London, Sir Richard Gildeford, knight, Stephen Jenyns, of London, tailor, and Henry Castell, of London, dyer, *and* Sir Roger Cotton, knight, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 10.

Henry Wyot, esquire, John Shaa, Bartholomew Reede, Edward Warren, and John Canon, *and* Thomas Daweson, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stratford at Bow, in the parish of Stebeunhith. *Easter Anno* 10.

Richard Higham, gentleman, and John Hewys *and* Thomas Waryer, and Juliana, his wife, and John Harryson, and Olive, his wife. Premises in Fincheley, in the county of Middlesex ; and Taterygge, in the county of Herts. *D.C. Easter Anno* 10.

William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Sir Reginald Bray, knight, Sir William Hody, knight, Sir Henry Colet, knight, Richard Emson, Bartholomew Rede, Thomas Riche, John Shaa, and William Coope, *and* Sir Edward Dudley, knight, Lord Dudley and John Dudley, esquire. The manor of Sheperton, with appurtenances, in Upper and Nether Sheperton, Nether Halford, and Lytlyngton, and the advowson of Sheperton, in the county of Middlesex ; and Upper Sheperton, in the county of Surrey. *D.C. Easter Anno* 10.

Richard Higham and Thomas Marowe *and* John Cornwales. Premises in Oldford, in the county of Middlesex ; and Oldford, in the county of Essex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 11.

Richard Blount and Richard Whitton *and* Robert Shordyche, and Margaret, his wife, and Thomas Shordiche. The

manor of Okenham ; and the advowson of the church of, and premises in, Wynham. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 11.

Robert Broket, gentleman, *and* John Nicols, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Hil. Anno* 11.

Stephen Fryssheney, clerk, William Mordaunt, Thomas Scott, and Thomas Robardes, *and* Robert Shordyche, and Margaret, his wife. The manor and mill of Southall, with appurtenances in Southall, Northcote, Hese, and Harowe. *Easter Anno* 11.

William, bishop of Coventry and Lichfield, Sir Reginald Bray, knight, Sir William Hody, knight, Humphrey Conyngesby, sergeant-at-law, Richard Emson, Hugh Oldham, clerk, and William Coope, *and* John Tychebourne, and Margaret, his wife, and Thomas Lowthe, and Anne, his wife. The manor of Drayton, with appurtenances, West Drayton, Hillyngdon, Colham, and Woxbrigge. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 11.

Thomas Kebeel, sergeant-at-law, Thomas Oxenbrigge, sergeant-at-law, John Kyngesmyll, sergeant-at-law, and Richard Netylton, *and* Thomas Frowyk, sergeant-at-law, Thomas Appulby, clerk, and Thomas Hoo, citizen and grocer, of London. Premises, including marsh, in Stebenhithe, Popeler, and Lymost. *Trin. Anno* 11.

John Fitzherbert, John Porte, and John Chauntrell, clerk, *and* William Botte, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Hill, mason. Land in Hakeney, *Mich. Anno* 12.

Nicholas Pakenham, Thomas Vyncent, Thomas Ingram, *and* Thomas Wyndocote, and Katherine, his wife, and William Hyll, and Letitia, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Mich. Anno* 12.

Richard Amondesham, Thomas Frowyk, sergeant-at-law, Robert Sheffeld, William Broun, the younger, Reginald Asshe, and Thomas Amondesham, *and* Henry Berners, and Anne, his wife. The manor of West Yellyng, with appurtenances in Yellyng and West Yellyng. *Mich. Anno* 12.

Thomas Bough, William Tebbe, and Robert Raby, wardens, and the brothers and sisters of the gild of St. Mary, Westminster, *and* Sir Roger Cotton, knight, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage and rent in Westminster. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 12.

Thomas Frowyk, sergeant-at-law, *and* Henry Pole, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. Rent in Harowe. *Easter Anno* 12.

Humphrey Conyngesby, sergeant-at-law, *and* Ralph Bukberd, Philip Wyngbourn, and Simon Staunton, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Aldenham, in the county of Herts., and Great and Little Stanmer, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 12.

Richard Stone, gentleman, and Emma, his wife, *and* Thomas Broun, and Cristina, his wife, daughter and heir of William Porkeley, late of Laleham. Premises in Laleham. *Hil. Anno* 13.

Richard Littelton, Nicholas Nynes, Richard Ruggeley, esquire, and Humphrey Ruggeley, *and* Philip Preston, esquire, and John Swynneston, esquire, and Frances, his wife. Four messuages and one garden in London. *Hil. Anno* 13.

William Denton, esquire, Clement Carsey, and William Embroke, *and* William Craythorn, and Cecilia, his wife. The manor of Colley Peche, with appurtenances in Colley Peche, Heys, Colam, Southall, North Halle, Stebenhithe, Norwood, and the parish of St. Mary Matefelon, in the county of Middlesex, and Thebauds and other places in the county of Herts. D.C. *Easter Anno* 13.

William, bishop of Lincoln, Sir Reginald Bray, knight, Sir William Hody, knight, Sir John Shaa, knight, Hugh Oldam, clerk, Humphrey Conyngesby, sergeant-at-law, Richard Emson, William Coope, and Nicholas Compton, *and* John Basket, esquire, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Chelchithe. *Mich. Anno* 14.

Henry Myllet, and Joan, his wife, and James Aynesworth, clerk, John Myllet, Robert Smyth, and Nicholas

Wolmere, *and* Henry Deyntye, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Northall and Suthall. *Hil. Anno* 14.

Roger Howet, citizen and tailor, of London, Richard Feltwell, citizen and scrivener, of London, *and* John Hert, of Chelsehithe, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter of Andrew Staunton. Premises in Chelsehithe. *Hil. Anno* 14.

Walter Reyner, George Burn, and Thomas Laweden, *and* Robert Graunte, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Steppeneygh. *Hil. Anno* 14.

Henry Savage, gentleman, *and* Reginald Pegge, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Cupplegate, London. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 14.

Christopher Pereson, Richard Aunsham, citizen and mercer, of London, Thomas Frowyk, sergeant-at-law, William Broun, citizen and mercer, of London, son of Sir John Broun, knight, late mayor of the city, John Hosyer, citizen and mercer, of London, and Thomas Bartelot, of Heston, husbondman, *and* John Wodall, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Houndeslowe and Heston. *Trin. Anno* 14.

Cristopher Litton, clerk, *and* John Middilton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Woxbrygge. *Trin. Anno* 14.

William Draycote, clerk, William Hyde, *and* John Morton, esquire, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Pynnore and Brakenburgh, and land in Pynore, Herefeld, Colham, Woxebrigge, Couele, Hillyngdon, and Barnet, in the county of Middlesex; and land in Maldon and Chessynden, in the county of Surrey. *D.C Hil. Anno* 15.

Sir Henry Heydon, knight, Hugh Oldom, clerk, Thomas Waren, clerk, John Wrothe, esquire, Richard Aubrey, Robert Harryson, and William Heydon, *and* Richard Bradyng, son and heir of John Bradyng. Premises in Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 15.

William Draycote, clerk, and William Hyde *and* John Morton, esquire, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hadle. *Easter Anno* 15.

Sir Henry Heydon, knight, Hugh Oldom, clerk, Thomas Waren, clerk, John Wrothe, esquire, Richard Aubury, Robert Harryson, and William Heyden, *and* Richard Bradyng, son and heir of John Bradyng, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 15.

William Barde, John Vavasour, one of the justices of the King's Bench, John Breteyn, clerk, and William Copynger, esquire, *and* William Gybson, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Haryngey. *Trin. Anno* 15.

John West, John Hosyer, and William Broun, the younger, *and* John Bollys, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hakeney. *Mich. Anno* 16.

Ralph Wodward *and* Walter Martyn, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matefelon. *Hil. Anno* 16.

John West, John Hosyer, and William Broun, the younger, *and* Richard North, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Hakney. *Mich. Anno* 17.

Edward Halys, Sir Thomas Lovell, knight, Humphrey Conyngesby, the King's sergeant-at-law, James Hobart, the King's Attorney, Roger Ormeston, William Atelyff, Henry Wyot, John Heron, John Scott, Thomas Halys, Thomas Hobson, Thomas Frowick, the younger, Robert Noreys, and Robert Boteler, *and* Simon Wynwode, and Joan, his wife. Land in Shordyche. *Easter Anno* 17.

Thomas Couper, chaplain, *and* Robert Yonge, of Chelchithe. Premises in Chelchithe. *Mich. Anno* 17.

Richard Ameryke and John Brooke *and* John Sperman, and Joan, his wife. A third part of premises in Stanwell. *Mich. Anno* 17.

John Williams, mercer, of London, *and* Edmund Warfeld, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 17.

John Myles and William Alford *and* Richard Fox, and Joan, his wife, and Robert Ederyche. Premises in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 17.

Sir Thomas Lovell, knight, and John Neudegate, *and* Thomas Bradesey, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Herfeld. *Trin. Anno* 17.

Richard Wodland *and* Thomas Newsdyk, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Langdyche, in Westminster. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 17.

Thomas Bynkys, carpenter, Thomas Doune, and John Davy, *and* John Prowede, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 17.

Humphrey Turner and Frideswith, his wife, John Boteler, and Thomas Stonham, *and* Nicholas Heyward, and Alice, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 18.

William, bishop of Lincoln, Sir William Hody, knight, Sir John Shaa, knight, Hugh Oldom, clerk, Humphrey Conyngesby, William Cope, John Cutte, and Nicholas Compton, *and* Sir John Bourghchier, of Berners, knight. The manor of Bernersbury, with appurtenances, in Islyngton. *Mich. Anno* 18.

Thomas Hogan *and* John Fawene, and Katherine, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 18.

William Berell, and Joan, his wife, William Campion and William Babeham, citizens and grocers, of London, *and* Thomas Whytehede, and Emmota, his wife. Premises in Chelchehithe. *Easter Anno* 18.

Richard Aubrey, Eustace Knyll, Hugh Lechard, and James Meryk, *and* William Bond, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Litlyngton, Laleham, and Upper Sheperton. Warranty against William, abbot of St. Albans. *Easter Anno* 18.

William Mersshe *and* Richard Nicholl, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Easter Anno* 18.

John Pakyngton, John Payntour, grocer, Reginald Gascoyne, of Stratford Langthorn, Henry Carowe, of Romford, and Thomas Austen, of Stratford at Bowe, *and* John Broun, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises, with mill, in Brambele. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 18.

Elizabeth Langton, widow, Robert Shirbourn, clerk, and William Porter, clerk, *and* Raphael Cornysshe, and Emma,

his wife, and Thomas Mounteford. Premises in Harrow on the Hill and Great Stanmer juxta Eggesware. *Mich. Anno* 19.

Alexander Thomson and John Turnour *and* John Sharpe, and Margaret, his wife, and William Edviche, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 19.

Sir Robert Lytton, knight, Bartholomew Westby, second baron of the exchequer, John Botiller, sergeant-at-law, and Andrew Wyndsore, esquire, *and* William Bottesford, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Hease. *Hil. Anno* 19.

William Heron, of Alford, esquire, John Heron, the elder, John Heron, the younger, *and* John Wylkynson. Premises in Hyllyngdon, Colham, and Wynesley, which Joan, mother of John Wylkynson, had for term of life. *Hil. Anno* 19.

Sir Edward Ponyngys, knight, Sir Thomas Fenys, knight, Thomas Marrowe, sergeant-at-law, Edward Ferrers, esquire, and William Rote, clerk, *and* Maurice Berkeley, brother and heir of William, marquis of Berkeley, and Isabella, his wife. A fourth part of the manor of Tyborne, otherwise called Maryborne, and manors and lands in the counties of Sussex and Surrey. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 19.

Thomas Jakes *and* William Elyott, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley, and land in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 20.

William Darby, clerk, *and* Sir John Rysley, knight, and Thomasia, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Mich. Anno* 20. [21 ?]

Richard Elyot, serjeant-at-law, and Richard Cressell, *and* William Draper, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Herfeld. *Mich. Anno* 20.

Richard Elyot, serjeant-at-law, and Richard Cressell, *and* William Draper, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Herefeld. *Mich. Anno* 20.

William Saunderson *and* John Warde, and Margaret, his wife, widow of Nicholas Hastynges. Premises in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 20.

Thomas Cornysh, bishop of Tyne [1], Hugh Oldam, bishop of Exeter, John Rowe, gentleman, and John Parlabene, *and* Robert Shordyche, and Margaret, his wife, and Reginald Jakes, and Matilda, his wife. Rent in Southall. *Trin. Anno* 20.

John Pereson, clerk, and Thomas Goodyere *and* Sir Thomas Frowyk, knight, chief justice of the common bench, and Thomas Erlyche, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Harleston, Wyllesden, and Fulham. Remainders to Sir John Fynnes, knight, Sir Robert Rede, knight, Andrew Wyndsore, esquire, Thomas Jakes, Thomas Robertis, William Englond, Richard Belamy, and others. *Hil. Anno* 21.

William Bellamy *and* Oliver Clyburn, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Monken Hadley. *Easter Anno* 21.

John Foxley, gentleman, *and* Thomas Crosse, citizen and grocer, of London, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in East Acton, in the parish of Chirch Acton. *Easter Anno* 21.

John Norres, and Cristina, his wife, John Gyrnell, William Payn, John Marsshe, Thomas Nycoll, and Thomas Yakson, *and* John Meryden, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Westminster, and in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 21.

William Lowyn, John Lowyn, and William White, *and* John Whyte, the elder, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 22.

Hugh Denys, esquire, Edmund Dudley, esquire, Roger Lupton, clerk, Godfrey Toppes, Edward Chaumburleyn, esquire, William Stafford, esquire, John Erneley, Thomas Pygot, Richard Brooke, William Tey, and Michael Fysshe, *and* Edmund Grey, Lord de Wilton, and Florence, his wife. The manor of Portpole, with appurtenances, in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn, and the advowson of the chantry of the said manor. *Mich. Anno* 22.

Ralph Symondys, William Copynger, and Roger Hungate, *and* Humphrey Savage, and Margaret, his wife.

(1) See Sir T. D. Hardy's edition of Le Neve's *Fasti*. Vol. III., p. 549.

Premises in the parish of St. Giles, Crepulgate. *Trin. Anno* 22.

Margaret Rolfe, widow, and William Skerne *and* Robert Wolmer, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Willesden. *Mich. Anno* 23.

Philip Conour *and* Alexander Walsshe, and Cecily, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, Crepulgate. *Easter Anno* 23.

John More, serjeant-at-law, John Yonge, clerk, John Foule, and Richard Belamy, *and* Lewis Pollard, sergeant-at-law, William Fairfax, serjeant-at-law, Ralph Lathom, John Robynson, clerk, Thomas Jakes, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Tokyngton, and premises in Tokyngton, Alperton, Fyncheley, Kyngesbury, Wyllesdon, Harleston, Fulham, Wemley, Great Greneford, Little Greneford, Roxehay, Pyryvale, and Harow, within the parish of Harrowe, and advowson of the chantry and free chapel of Tokyngton, and premises in the county of Warwick. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 23.

John Pette, of London, gentleman, and Richard Downe, of London, brewer, *and* John Pynnore, of London, tallow chandler, kinsman and heir of Henry Pynnore, late of London, tallow chandler, and Perma, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley, and in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 24.

Sir Hugh Vaughan, knight, Sir Charles Somerset de Herbert, knight, John Boteler, gentleman, William Vowell, gentleman, Hilary Seuton (?), gentleman, Thomas Roo, gentleman, and John Laurens, *and* Sir Robert Dymmok, knight, and Anne, his wife, and Alice Staunford, widow. Premises in Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 24.

HENRY VIII.

William Lowthe, James Spencer, and Robert Sayles, *and* Edmund Wotton, and Matilda, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of William Palmer. Premises in Harowe and Pynnore. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Edward Atkynson, clerk, and Ralph Milby *and* Thomas Jakes, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Fyncheley, and land in Fyncheley, Hendon, Harleston, Willesdon, and Fulham. Mention of Joan, widow of Thomas Erlyche, *Remainder*. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Willliam Lowthe, James Spencer, and Robert Sayles, *and* Richard Massam, and Margaret, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of William Palmer. Premises in Harowe and Pynnore. *Easter Anno* 2.

John Strete *and* Richard Rowlowe, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Iseldon. *Trin. Anno* 2.

Richard Elderton and Elizabeth, his wife, and Thomas Robertz, *and* Humphrey Turner, and Frediswide, his wife, and John Boteler. Messuages in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 2.

Richard, bishop of Norwich, Richard Broke, serjeant-at-law, John Leche, clerk, and James Bodeley, *and* John Fortescu, esquire. Land in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Marybourne. *Mich Anno* 2.

Richard Sandys, esquire, and Richard Rawlyns *and* Sir William Sandys, knight, and Margery, his wife, and Edmund (?) Bray, esquire. The manors of Chechithe and Islyngton, in Middlesex; and manors, lands, &c., in Berkshire, including the advowson of the church and hermitage of Cleware, and a fishery in Stanlake; and premises in the counties of Gloucester, Sussex, Hertford, Wilts, and Hants. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 2.

Richard, bishop of Norwich, Richard Broke, serjeant-at-law, Robert Blagge, Thomas Assheby and Andrew Edmond,

and John Fortescu, esquire, and Philippa, his wife. Land in Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 2.

Richard, bishop of Norwich, Richard Broke, serjeant-at-law, John Leche, clerk, and James Bodeley, *and* John Fortescu, esquire, and Philippa, his wife. Land in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Marybourne. *Hil. Anno* 2.

John Rede, clerk, John Webbe, clerk, and Nicholas Tychebourne, gentleman, *and* Robert Froston, son and heir of Robert Froston, late citizen of London, and Joan, his wife. Premises with a several fishery in Hermondesworth, Langford and Stanwell. *Trin. Anno* 3.

John Hunesdon and Agnes, his wife, *and* Thomas Unstede, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Thomas Catcher, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 3.

Sir Charles Somerset de Herbert, knight, Sir Thomas Lovell, knight, Sir Richard Fouler, knight, Sir George Putenham, knight, Guy Palmes, serjeant-at-law, John Ernley, the King's attorney, Peter Vavasour, esquire, and William Duffeld, *and* Thomas Durdaunt, esquire, and Margery, his wife. The manor of Denham Durdauntys, with appurtenances, in the county of Bucks. ; and land in Herefeld ; and a several fishery in the water of Colony, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 3.

Richard, bishop of Winchester, Charles Somerset, Lord de Harbard, George Nevell, Lord de Burgavenne, Sir Edward Pongngys, knight, Sir Henry Merney, knight, Sir Thomas Ingelfeld, knight, and Sir Andrew Wyndsore, knight, *and* Sir William Sandys, knight, and Margery, his wife. The manors of Chelchyche and Barnardbury, with appurtenances in Chelchyche, Barnardbury, and Iselyngton, in the county of Middlesex ; and premises in Cokham and Benfeld, in the county of Berks. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 3.

John Borde *and* John Walker, of Stanes, yeoman, and Florence, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Thomas Goldsmyth, Hugh Stephinson, and John Josson,

and Agnes Hall. Premises, with two mills, in Stanes, Laleham, and Stanwell. *Easter Anno* 4.

John Byrchelay and Agnes, his wife, *and* Robert Dyconson, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Matfelon, without Algate, London. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Sir John Cutte, knight, Bryan Palmes, serjeant-at-law, John Benson, chaplain, Miles Gerard, gentleman, John Pateshale, gentleman, John Goldyng, gentleman, and William Asteley, gentleman, *and* Elizabeth Scrop, widow. Rent in Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Richard Sutton, esquire, John Sutton, the younger, George Sutton, Roger Legh, and John Cressewall, *and* William Bettys, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Istelworth and Braynford. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Richard Morton *and* Philip Barnaby, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Southmymes. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Fraunceys *and* John Seton, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Padyngton. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Wutton, John Sturges, Robert Southwell, the younger, and Richard Sampson, clerk, *and* Edward Bray, esquire, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hakeney and Totenham. *Easter Anno* 5.

Thomas Robertz and John Chauncy *and* Robert Edmonds, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Pynnore. *Easter Anno* 5.

John Meyny *and* Robert Sondes, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hampstede. *Trin. Anno* 5.

Edward Atelyff, gentleman, William Burwell, John Aleyn, John Keme, and Thomas Comberford, *and* William Dawtry, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises, with shops, in Westminster. *Anno* 5.

Richard, bishop of Winchester, Richard, bishop of London, Thomas, bishop of Durham, John, bishop of Rochester, Thomas, earl of Surrey, Sir Charles Somerset, knight, Lord Herbert, Sir John Fyneux, knight, Sir Thomas

Lovell, knight, John Yong, clerk, and Sir John Cutte, knight, *and* William Teye. Premises and rent in Hakney and Totenham. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Thomas Bedell, of Denham, in Buckinghamshire, husbandman, Edmund Eyre, of Burneham, in Buckinghamshire, husbandman, Richard Noke, of Bray, in Berkshire, husbandman, and John Warde, of Woxbrige, "botcher," *and* Robert Elryngton and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Woxbrige, Hyllyngdon and Coueley. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Richard Twyke *and* Robert Maryner. Premises in Stanes. *Easter Anno* 6.

John Rede, grocer, Matthew Lupton, haberdasher, and John Hert, *and* Thomas Catcher, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Chelchehyth. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 6.

Christopher, cardinal, and archbishop of York, George, earl of Shrewsbury, Thomas, earl of Derby, Sir William Gascoigne, knight, Sir John Norton, knight, Sir Thomas Curwen, knight, Sir William Fairfax, knight, one of the justices of the King's Bench, Brian Palmes, serjeant-at-law, Thomas Pygot, serjeant-at-law, Richard (?) Broke, serjeant-at-law, Christopher Urswick, clerk, Cuthbert Tunstall, clerk, Nicholas West, clerk, John Erneley, the King's attorney, Geoffrey Proctour, Richard Grene, clerk, and William Stable, clerk, *and* Henry, earl of Northumberland, and Katherine, his wife. 60 messuages and 30 gardens in London; and premises in the counties of Lincoln, Leicester, Gloucester, Somerset, Suffolk, Dorset, Cambridge, Devon, Sussex, and Hereford. *D.C. Easter Anno* 6.

Thomas Reymond, citizen and grocer, of London, Nicholas Bone, gentleman, Morgan Williams, Thomas Otley, John Billesdon, William Jenkys, John Gerard, and John Wenden, *and* Robert Garrard, citizen and saddler, of London, and Catherine, his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Williams. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 6.

John Fabean *and* John Crosier, and Amy, his wife. Premises in Uxbrigge. *Mich. Anno* 6.

Richard, bishop of Winchester, Richard, bishop of London, Thomas, bishop of Durham, John, bishop of Rochester, Thomas, duke of Norfolk, Charles, earl of Worcester, Sir John Fyneux, knight, Sir Thomas Lovell, knight, John Yong, clerk, Sir Robert Rede, knight, and Sir John Cutte, knight, *and* Roger Bendbowe, and Ellen, his wife. The manor of Goldbeters, and land in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 6.

Robert Cheseman *and* John Danaster, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Pancras in Kentysshtowne, and St. Martin in the Fields. *Mich. Anno* 6.

Nicholas Mynne and John Webber *and* William Felse, otherwise called Hartiswell, and Joan, his wife. Land in Fyncheley. *Mich. Anno* 6.

George Dalyson, esquire, and Guthlac Overton, *and* Thomas Bradshaa, and Emmota, his wife. One messuage called "le Shippe over the Hope," and one garden, with appurtenances, in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Mich. Anno* 6.

Thomas Burgoyn *and* Thomas Wygard, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Hoxton, in the parish of St. Leonard in Shordyche. *Mich. Anno* 6.

Henry Frowyk, esquire, John Wroth, esquire, Nicholas Bone, gentleman, Thomas Asku, gentleman, and John Crowe, yeoman, *and* Edward Jones, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Monkenhadley. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 6.

Hugh Redyng, Henry Wodcok, William Brothers, and John Hall, *and* Richard Smyth, and Elizabeth, his wife. One messuage called "le Cok uppon the Hope," and land in Shordych and Stepneyhyth. *Easter Anno* 7.

Nicholas Newton, Thomas Askewe, and Richard Harryong, *and* Thomas Unsted, and Isabella, his wife. Wood in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 7.

William Game, citizen and draper of London, Thomas Carter, and William Dolfyn, *and* Roger Basterd, and Margaret, his wife, late wife of Sir William Stokkar, knight. Premises in Chelchehythe. *Easter Anno* 7.

John Atwell, Henry Saunder, Richard Haukes, and Robert Isham, *and* Robert Forster, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Trin. Anno 7.*

Robert Blakwall, George Blakwall, son and heir apparent of the aforesaid Robert, John Castell, and George Rolle, *and* John Cole, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hoxton. *Trin. Anno 7.*

John Wytther *and* Richard Awode, and Catherine, his wife. Premises and rent in Todyngton. *Trin. Anno 7.*

Thomas Cacher and Matilda, his wife, and John Ederiche, *and* Thomas Unsted and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Shordyche. *Mich. Anno 7.*

John Page *and* John Mychell, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Harowe and Twyford. *Mich. Anno 7.*

Sir Hugh Vaughan, knight, David Vaughan, Lionel Centon, Thomas Rowe, and Walter Vaughan, son and heir of Walter Vaughan, gentleman, deceased, *and* John Belle, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Knyghtbrigge, Padyngton and Westminster. *Mich. Anno 7.*

John Heron, the elder, and John Heron, the younger, *and* John Glyn, and Joan, his wife. Manor of Rabbes, and land in Hillyngdon, Colham, and Wynesley. *Mich. Anno 7.*

William Barkeby, gentleman, and John Legh, gentleman, *and* John Palmer, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Harrowe at Hill, Sudbury, Northall, and Greneford. *Mich. Anno 7.*

Catherine Toppesfeld, widow, Thomas Catcher, and John Ederiche, of Hakney, *and* Thomas Unsted and Elizabeth, his wife, William Stondon, and John Stondon. A messuage in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno 7.*

Hugh Redyng, gentleman, Thomas Inglefeld, esquire, Roger Cholmeley, gentleman, John Halle, and George Wodecok, *and* Thomas Skethe, citizen and girdler, of London, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of Simon Prat, deceased. One messuage in the parish of St. Leonard de Shordiche. *Hil. Anno 7.*

William Fox *and* Thomas Unsted, and Isabella, his wife. Land in Fyncheley. *Hil. Anno 7.*

William Fox *and* Alan Nicholle, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Whetstone, in the county of Middlesex; and in Tateregge, in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Hil. Anno 7.*

James Tanesdale *and* Barnard Ryche, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge. *Easter Anno* 8.

Richard, bishop of Winchester, Charles, earl of Worcester, Sir Thomas Lovell, knight, Sir Robert Lovell, knight, Sir John Cutt, knight, Sir Henry Wiatt, knight, and Richard Lyster, *and* John Savage, and Mabel, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepylgate, London. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Thomas Wylkynson *and* William Wygbourne, and Joan, his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Johnson. One messuage and garden in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 8.

William May and Thomas Meryweter, *and* John Preston, and Alice, his wife. One messuage and garden in Enfeld. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 8.

John Awode, John Thrymley, William Man, and Henry Mathewe, *and* John Loye, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Laleham. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Sir William Butler, knight, John More, serjeant-at-law, Richard Broke, serjeant-at-law, John Rest, Thomas Myrfyn, citizen and alderman, of London, Thomas More, George Treheyron, Edward Hawte, gentleman, and John Cleyton, clerk, *and* Philip de Caruge, citizen and draper, of London, and Elizabeth, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of James Fynche, and Nicholas Waryng, citizen and salter, of London, and Joan, his wife, another daughter and heir of the said James. Two parts of the manor of Astelam, premises in Astelam, Laleham, Uppersheperton, Nethersheperton, Netherhalford, Upperhalford, Chardyngton, Sonbury, and Assheford. Warranty against John, abbot of and monastery of St. Saviour of Barmesey. *Mich. Anno* 8.

Henry Redmayn, Robert Tailler, and Robert Algore, *and*

Edward Coke, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 8.

John Swetyng, Henry Hounesdon, and William Whyte, *and* Thomas Gylbert, and Isabella, his wife, Lawrence Thomson, and Catherine, his wife, and John Smythson, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 8.

Edward Mountagu, George Lane, John Lane, and Thomas Arthure, *and* William Chaundeler, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Istelworth. *Easter Anno* 9.

John Swetyng, Henry Hounesdon and William Whyte *and* Thomas Lowen, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 9.

Richard Sutton, the elder, esquire, Roger Legh, gentleman, and John Sutton, the younger, gentleman, *and* Richard Sutton, the younger, gentleman, and Alice, his wife, daughter and heir of William Hubbert. Premises in Hermondesworth and Hardyngton. *Easter Anno* 9.

Thomas Padgyt, William Rote, gentleman, Richard Stodard, and Robert Thorp, *and* Giles Claybroke, and Margery, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 9.

Thomas Roberts and William Wasse *and* Richard Copcot, of the vill of St. Albans, gentleman, and Grace, his wife. Premises in Willesdon, Harleston, and Acton. *Trin. Anno* 9.

John Chauncy, Robert Wroth, Gregory Lovell, Richard Sutton, Richard Haryyong, John Ryche, and James Chauncy, *and* John Harrys, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Uxbrygge and Hyllyndon. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Thomas Ayleward, Thomas Foster, Thomas Honnesdon, and Robert Semar, *and* Henry Burnet, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 9.

John Newdegate, serjeant-at-law, Thomas Weden, and Robert Anthony, *and* John Coke, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Woxbrige and Coueley. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Richard Belamy, John Page, the elder, Richard Page, and John Agrenehill, the younger, *and* John Webbe, and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Hacche, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Great Greneford. *Hil. Anno* 9.

John Goldyngton *and* John Wyncote, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 10.

Thomas Lovell, clerk, Richard Rokeby, esquire, William Elys, and Thomas Hennage, *and* William Chessull, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, and a third part of the moiety of the manor of Andrewys, in the county of Herts. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 10.

Owen Holand, gentleman, *and* Nicholas Robertys, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Houndeslowe, within the parish of Heston. *Mich. Anno* 10.

John Ederich, and Elizabeth, his wife, Simon Goodyer, Richard Blakwell and Peter Frankelyn, *and* Robert Foster, son and heir of Robert Foster, gentleman. Land in Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 10.

John Note, John Couper, Richard Hach, and John Byrde, *and* Thomas Couper, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Pynnore, in the parish of Harowe, and in Harrowe. *Mich. Anno* 10.

John Milbourn, citizen and alderman, of London, Miles Gerrard, Nicholas Lambard, and Robert Conyers, *and* Sir Edmund Bray, knight. The manor of Notingbarns, otherwise called Kensyngton ; and lands in Kensyngton, Padyngton, and Chelceheyth. *Hil. Anno* 10.

Thomas, cardinal, and archbishop of York, William, archbishop of Canterbury, Charles, duke of Suffolk, Henry, earl of Wilts., Sir Walter Devoraux de Ferrers, knight, Sir John Bourghchyer de Berners, knight, Sir William Blount de Mountjoy, knight, Sir Robert Poyntz, knight, Sir John Pecche, knight, Sir Henry Guildeford, knight, Sir William Compton, knight, Sir Anthony Poyntz, knight, Sir Robert Dymmok, knight, Sir John Heyden, knight, Sir Leo Dymmock, knight, Sir Nicholas Carewe, knight, Robert Bekynsale, clerk, Richard Dycons, esquire, William Rudhale, esquire,

John Sutt, esquire, John Henenyngham, esquire, Thomas Willughby, esquire, Christopher Jennye, esquire, Francis Broune, esquire, and Thomas Russhe, gentleman, *and* Sir William Willughby, knight, Lord Willughby and *(sic)* Erysby. A messuage called "Barrecan," otherwise called "Barbycane," otherwise called "Bascourt," with appurtenances, without Crepylgate, in the parish of St. Giles, London, and premises in the county of Lincoln. D.C. *Hil. Anno* 10.

Brian Palmez, the younger, gentleman, John Beverer, otherwise Garrard, of London, draper, Walter Champyon, of London, draper, and Thomas Davy and Gregory Williamson, of London, skinners, *and* Henry Holgyll, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Woxebrigge and Hillyngdon, in the county of Middlesex, and in various places in the county of Bucks. *D.C. Easter Anno* 11.

William Dauntesey, Robert Scrace, and William Goldyng, *and* Thomas Kempe, son and heir of Thomas Kempe, late of London, mercer, John Ederiche, William Ederiche, John Brent and John Nicollis. Premises in Hakeney, Shordiche, Norton Folyott, and in the parish of St. Botolph, without Bishoppesgate, London. *Easter Anno* 11.

William Quarneby *and* Robert Newdyk and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Kynggestrete, in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 11.

William Lawton *and* John Crosiar, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Woxbrige. *Easter Anno* 11.

Thomas Robertys, Robert Swillyngton, Nicholas Newton, and William Frauncies, *and* Francis Wodmanse, and Joan, his wife. Land in Willesdon. *Easter Anno* 11.

William Sheperd and John Sheperd *and* Robert Rolf, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Trin. Anno* 11.

Joan Fitzherbert, widow, and Anthony Fitzherbert, serjeant-at-law, *and* Robert Blagge, one of the barons of the exchequer, and John Porte, esquire. Premises in Hakkeney. Remainders to the Fitzherbert family, &c. *Mich. Anno* 11.

Thomas, cardinal, and archbishop of York, Sir William

Fitzwilliam, knight, Sir Richard Rokeby, knight, Hugh Assheton, clerk, Master Robert Tovys, Thomas Henege, William Elys, Richard Page, and William Shelley, *and* Michael Nevell, and Joan, his wife, John Rufford, and William Chesill, and Alice, his wife. Premises in St. Clement Danes, and the Blessed Mary de Strond. *Hil. Anno* 11.

John Roose, Richard Austen, and Thomas Waren, *and* Cuthbert Webster, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Stratford at Bowe. *Easter Anno* 12.

William Knyght *and* Lancelot Lyle, and Alice, his wife. Premises, including mills in Stebonhithe, in the county of Middlesex, and Stebonhithe, in the county of Essex. *Easter Anno* 12.

John Wylford, Roger Chomeley, Oliver Southworth, and Richard Lynde, *and* Richard Sudeby, and Cecilia, his wife, daughter and heir of Edmund Norrys, gentleman. The manor of Norrys, and premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 12.

Richard Aubrey, gentleman, William Aubrey, Edward Aubrey, and James Beke, *and* Richard Salman, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Harlynton, called Kevers, and Hales. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 12.

John Newdegate, serjeant-at-law, Robert Dormer, and Thomas Wedon, *and* John Colyns, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Uxbrigge. *Mich. Anno* 12.

Thomas Brightman *and* Robert Newdyke, and Anne, his wife. Premises *(described)* on the way of Langdyche in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 12.

Richard Parker, Richard Sutton, John Burton, Robert Colley, George Subworth, and Ralph Cotton, *and* John Patteshale, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Elyng and Newe Braynford. Warranty against Edmund, abbot of St. Mary's, York. *Hil. Anno* 12.

John Spencer, and John Bukmaster *and* John Mathewe, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Yelyng. *Trin. Anno* 13.

John Hardy, and Joan, his wife, *and* Henry Polsted, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Stretford at Bowe. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 13.

Richard Stanerton and William Hale *and* Sir Thomas Cheyny, knight, and Frideswide, his wife. The manor of Tokyngton, and premises in Harrowe on the Hill and Willesdon. *Hil. Anno* 13.

Thomas Keyle, William Dauntesey, John Daunester, Robert Pakyngton, and Humphrey Pakyngton, *and* John Kynton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Chelchehyth. *Hil. Anno* 13.

William Godyere, Thomas Turpyn, Edward Norreis, John Pounfreit, William Millis, Thomas Brickman, Richard Taillow, and William Quernby, *and* Edward Stokwood, and Agnes, his wife, kinswoman and heir of Thomas Stokes, deceased. Premises in St. Clement Danes, without the bar of the New Temple, and St. Andrew without the bar of the Old Temple, St. Giles in the Fields, and St. Mary of Stronde. *Hil. Anno* 13.

Robert Bourchier *and* John Aleyn, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Westminster. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 14.

Roland Shakelady, John Trevethen, Nicholas Banaster, Thomas Shakelady, and William Morecroft, clerk, *and* John Colyns and Emma, his wife. Premises in Collom and Cowley Hall. *Easter Anno* 14.

Michael Dormer, Robert Dormer, William Dauntesy, Robert Smyth, and Robert Pakyngton, *and* William Hawkyns, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Easter Anno* 14.

Charles, earl of Worcester, Sir Henry Owen, knight, Sir Andrew Wyndesore, knight, Peter Stoner, Robert Fenrother, citizen and alderman of London, Christopher Wescote, John Laurence, and John Newdegate, serjeant-at-law, *and* Margaret Dawes, widow, Sir Robert Brudenill, knight, chief justice of the Common Bench, Sir John Daunce, knight, Sir William Butler, knight, John Rest, citizen and alderman of

London, Anthony Fitzherbert, serjeant-at-law, George Treheyron, gentleman, William Botry, citizen and mercer, of London, Roland Philip, clerk, and Richard Broke, citizen and salter, of London. The manor of Astelam, and premises in Astelam, Lalyngton, Laleam, Uppersheperton, Nethersheperton, Upperhalford, Netherhalford, Cherdyngton, and Sondebury. Warranty against William, abbot of St. Peter's, Gloucester. *Easter Anno* 14.

Walter Wheler *and* John Hounesdon, and Margaret, his wife, and John Cordell, and Joan, his wife. Land called Arsmertis, in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 14.

William Heton, citizen and merchant tailor, of London, John Penne, Thomas Robertys, John Nichellis, and Roger Heton, *and* George Cely, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Stebenhith, Stratford at Bowe, and Bramley. *Trin. Anno* 14.

William Heydon, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Heydon, and Alice, his wife, and Stephen Millys. Premises in Iknam. Mention of Margaret, wife of the said Stephen. *Mich. Anno* 14.

William Wutton, one of the barons of the Exchequer, and William Botry, *and* John Stangman, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Chelseye. *Mich. Anno* 14.

William Rede *and* John Leyceister, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Sheperton. *Mich. Anno* 14.

William Heton, citizen, and merchant tailor, of London, John Penne, Thomas Robertys, John Nichellys, and Roger Heton, *and* George Celey, esquire, and Isabella, his wife. Premises, with mill, in Stratford at Bowe and Bramley. *Mich. Anno* 14.

Edward Smyth *and* William Dylock, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Norwoode and Hayes. *Easter Anno* 15.

Nicholas Love and William Marshe, *and* Robert Downes, and the Lady Margaret, his wife, lately called Lady Margaret Mortymer. Rent in Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 15.

Robert Cutberd, Everard Effamat, Thomas Grene, Elias Johnson, and Thomas Pegott, *and* Francis Woodmansey,

gentleman, and Joan, his wife, and Thomas Woodmansy, clerk. Five messuages in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 15.

William Holgyll, clerk, John Pakyngton, John Remys. and William Smyth, *and* John Nauseglos, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. *Mich. Anno* 15.

John Hurlock, the elder, *and* John Bevyngton, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Roxsey, in the parish of Harrow on the Hill. *Hil. Anno* 15.

John Grover, of Kyngeston on Thames, draper, and William Wodye, of Stanys, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Sonbury and Feltham. *Easter Anno* 16.

John Cole *and* John Ewer, otherwise Thewar, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fynchesley. *Trin. Anno* 16,

Sir Thomas More, knight, Richard Staverton, Walter Merssh, John Melsham, and Stephen Punchon, *and* Andrew Hikkes, and Joan, his wife, and John Fletcher, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Chelchehith and Kensyngton. *Trin. Anno* 16.

Thomas Bartlett and William Wyndesore *and* Thomas Hygdon and Elizabeth Hygdon, widow. Premises in Heston. *Trin. Anno* 16.

Sir Thomas More, knight, Richard Staverton, gentleman, and William Rooper, gentleman, *and* John Grenefeld, gentleman, and Letitia, his wife. Land in Chelcehith. *Trin. Anno* 16.

Richard Nicoll, of Hale, *and* John Kyng, and Alice, his wife. Land in Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 16.

Robert Cheseman, and John Newdegate, the younger, *and* John Biggis, and Joan, his wife. Land in Southall. *Hil. Anno* 16.

William Stodeley, otherwise Miles, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Thomas Pryor, and Beatrice, his wife, kinswoman and heir of John Bradfeld. Premises in Uxbrigge. *Hil. Anno* 16.

Nicholas Jenyns, Henry White, gentleman, Barnard Jenyns, John Pyke, John Robyns, and William Denham, *and*

Francis Wodmansey, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Willesdon, Kylbourne, and Hampsted. *Easter Anno* 17.

Richard Edlyn, the elder, William Dodde, Richard Redyng, and John Clerke, *and* Thomas Dawes, and Isabella, his wife. Land in the parish of Harrow on the Hill. *Easter Anno* 17.

Sir Thomas Seymour, knight, Robert Dorner, esquire, and William Walsyngham, gentleman, *and* Sir John Raynesford, knight, Henry Terell, esquire, John Williams, and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Goodwyn, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Shordyche, Hoxton, and Fynnesbury. *Trin. Anno* 17.

John Conyngesby *and* John Turnour, and Joan, his wife. Premises and rent in South Mymmes and Monken Hadley. *Hil. Anno* 17.

John Fox *and* Richard Hawkys and John Grympston. Premises in Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 17.

John Danaster, Thomas Keyll, William Dauntesey, and William Lambert, *and* John Graynfield, and Letitia, his wife. Manor of Brampton Hall, and premises in Kensyngton, Chelchehith, and Fulham. *Hil. Anno* 17.

William Hunnyngis, John Stone, William Bayly, and Thomas Barnewell, *and* John Southe. Premises in Yellyng. *Easter Anno* 18.

John Clyfford, Richard Clyfford, Roger Wryght, Henry Darby, and William Salfford *and* Robert Blaknall, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Totenham and Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 18.

John Hewys, gentleman, *and* William Miles, otherwise Studley, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Uxbrigge. *Easter Anno* 18.

Richard Tailour *and* John Maiburn and John Forde. Fourteen messuages and one garden in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 18.

Edward Murell, the elder, William Campyon, John Hall, William Murell, and Edward Murell, the younger, *and*

George Cely and Isabella. Two messuages in the parish of St. Andrew in Holbourne. *Mich. Anno* 18.

William Newman *and* William Cocke and Margery, his wife. Premises in Wyllesdon and Est Acton. *Hil. Anno* 18.

Richard Hawkys, gentleman, Richard Barley, and John Evans *and* Alexander Bell, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge and Hillingdon. *Hil. Anno* 11.

Robert Norwyche, sergeant-at-law, Thomas Awdeley, Michael Dormer, and Edward Thwaytes, *and* William Johns, and Angela, his wife. Premises in Shordyche and Hogesdon. *Easter Anno* 19.

Walter Mersshe, Sir Thomas More, knight, Sir Anthony Fitzherbert, knight, Sir John Porte, knight, George Colt, esquire, William Walsyngham, Thomas Knyghton, Nicholas Mynne, Richard Jervys, Richard Belamy, James Bolney, John Kytchyn, and William Preston, *and* Thomas Grene, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Bonhunt, and premises in Bonhunt, &c., in the county of Essex, and premises in Halby, Enfeld, and Upholburne, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 19.

James Barnarde *and* John Barnarde, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Chelseghe, in the county of Middlesex; and premises in Dartford and Wylmyngton, in the county of Kent. *D.C. Easter Anno* 19.

Nicholas Borough *and* Henry Bonne, the younger, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stanwell and Westbedfounte. *Remainders. Easter Anno* 19.

Roger Chomley, esquire, and Robert Halle *and* William Johns, and Angela, his wife. Premises in Shordiche and Hakenay. *Easter Anno* 19.

Thomas Gybson, John Clerke, and John Yonge, *and* Robert Byngeley, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Easter Anno* 19.

David Marten *and* John Banyard, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 19.

Thomas Spencer, John Godderd, and Richard Cordell, *and* Thomas Cordell, the elder, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 19.

Thomas Bonham and John Baldewyn, William Conyngesby, esquires, Humphrey Pakyngton, Augustine Pakyngton, Thomas Robyns, and Robert Gravenour, *and* John Grove, of Kyngesbury, son and heir of John Grove, and Alice, his wife. One messuage called "the Grovehous," and land in Fulham and Chelsey. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 19.

Thomas Erley *and* John Lyneard and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Heston. *Mich. Anno* 19.

Simon Rice, Rowland Hill, citizen and mercer, of London, and Richard Austen, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* John Williams, and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Goodwyn, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Shordiche. *Mich. Anno* 19.

Richard Mathewe, Batholomew Hussey, William Grene, and Thomas Thorp, *and* William Partryche, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Mich. Anno* 19.

Richard Austen, Rowland Hill, and Simon Rice, *and* John Goodwyn, and Catherine, his wife. Premises, with brewhouse, in Shordyche and Hoxton. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 19.

William Marlat, John Edwardys, Matthew Dale, and John Chapman, *and* William Johns, and Angela, his wife. Premises in Hoxton. *Mich. Anno* 19.

John Danaster, and Thomas Warde, esquire, *and* Anthony Carleton, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Stanes and and Stanwell, in the county of Middlesex, and premises in the county of Bucks. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 19.

John Grove and Cecilia, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of Henry Payne, *and* William Cokke, and Margery, his wife, another daughter and heir of the said Henry. Land and rent in Harowe on the Hill. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 19.

Laurence Unthank, and Agnes, his wife, John Ranewyke, Christopher Ranewyke, and John Hodsall, *and* George

Bulstod, esquire, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 20.

Peter Thorp, Robert Codnam, Richard Lynde, and John Florence, *and* Oliver Southworth, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Haryngey and Highgate. *Easter Anno* 20.

John Jenour and John Hilman *and* Richard Noke, Orwell Lee, and Isabella, his wife, John Peter, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 20.

Sir Thomas More, knight, William Rooper, Richard Stafferton, the elder, and Stephen Poncheon, *and* Laurence Ledam, and Alice, his wife. Premises and rent in Great Greneford. *Easter Anno* 20.

Roger Belamy and Robert Blakborne, clerk, *and* James ap Jeynkyns, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hadley and Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 20.

Sir William Hawte, knight, Edward Lewkenor, esquire, Edward Chysall, Francis Godyere, and John Bramfeld *and* Thomas Honesdon. Land in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 20.

Richard Brynkehurst, Thomas Pykemer, John Brynkehurst, the elder, John Brynkehurst, the younger, John Armatridyng, John Hunt, and William Bowrer, *and* Emma Colyns, widow. Premises in Uxbrige. Mention of John Harrys. *Mich. Anno* 20.

Thomas Forster *and* John Lowder, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 20.

Sir William Kyngeston, knight, Sir Henry Guldeford, knight, Sir John Gage, knight, *and* Lucy Browne, widow, one of the daughters and heirs of John, marquis Mountagewe. Rent in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 20.

Sir George Puttenham, knight, Sir Peter Vavasor, knight, Richard Lyster, esquire, attorney of the lord the King, Andrew Sulyard, esquire, and Anthony Windesore, esquire, *and* Robert Markham, gentleman, and Ellen, his wife, daughter and heir of John Saperton. The manor or lordship of Lytylton, otherwise Lyttellynton, with appurtenances. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 20.

Thomas Bartlot and Simon Webbe *and* Edward Trace, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 20.

Robert Rowe and Thomas Jakman *and* George Pakyngton, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises, with water mill, in Bramley. *Hil. Anno* 20.

Sir Thomas More, knight, Richard Staverton, the elder, and Stephen Ponchon, *and* John Arnolde. Premises in Hoxton. *Hil. Anno* 20.

The Dean or Master of the cardinal's college of the Blessed Mary in Ipswich, *and* Thomas Wolsey, cardinal and archbishop of York, Manors and premises in the counties of Suffolk and Norfolk ; the manor of Sayes Court, in the county of Kent ; and the manor of Chesthunte, and premises in Chesthunt, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 21.

Felicia Wryght, widow, *and* Thomas Greyn, and Agnes, his wife, daughter and one of the heirs of William Rogers, and Joan Wryght, widow, daughter and another of the heirs of the aforesaid William Rogers. Premises in Harowe and Great Greneford. *Easter Anno* 21.

Sir Andrew Wyndesore, knight, Sir Thomas Nevyle, knight, and John Otwell, *and* Thomas Stydolff and Agnes, his wife. Third part of a water mill in Stanes. *Trin. Anno* 21.

Thomas Barnewell, John Onley, and Richard Gybbon, *and* John Hacche, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Great Greneford. *Trin. Anno* 21.

Edmund Pekham, esquire, Paul Darrell, John Williams, and John Babbham, *and* John Clement, and Isabella, his wife, and Richard Nelham. Premises in Ryselypp. *Trin. Anno* 21.

Sir Richard Sachevevell, knight, John Alger, clerk, and Thomas Byllott, *and* John Danaster and Henry Wykys. Premises in Stanes, Stanwell, Assheford, and Laleham. *Trin. Anno* 21.

Richard Collyer, John Gowge, Richard Jervis. and John Appleyerd, *and* Thomas Cacher, and Matilda, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of William Toppisfeld, and Thomas Unsted, and Isabella, his wife, another daughter of the aforesaid William. Premises in Hoxton, in the parish of St. Leonard in Shordyche. *Trin. Anno* 21.

Edward Murgell, the elder, William Murgell, and Edward Murgell, the younger, and Blasius Lotton, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* William Pate, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Hakeney. *Trin. Anno* 21.

Thomas Robertz, John Sadler, John Stokker Jekell, and Nicholas Goodeyer, *and* William Frende, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Willesdon and Harleston. Remainders to the Robertz family. *Trin. Anno* 21.

John Gerrard, John Denham, Michael Asshefeld, and Agnes Tykyll, *and* Nicholas Spencer. Manor of Toppefeld, and land in Haryngay. *Mich. Anno* 21.

Harry, marquis of Exeter, ... Sir William Sandes, knight, Lord Sandes, Sir Thomas Cheyne, knight, Sir Richard Sandes, knight, Henry White, and Richard Andrewes, *and* Walter Hungerford, esquire of the body of the lord the King. A messuage called Hungerfordes Inne, and a garden next Charynge Crosse, in the county of Middlesex ; and various manors and lands in the counties of Berks. and Wilts. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 21.

William Nicholson, and Joan, his wife, John Chaunce, Thomas Castill, Henry Goodere, and John Clampard, *and* William Bitter. Land in Southmymmys. *Hil. Anno* 21.

John Rede, John Hurlok, John Page, the younger, John Hegger, and George Vyncent, *and* Laurence Canon, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in the hamlet of Wembeley and Harrowe on the Hill. *Easter Anno* 22.

The lord the King *and* Thomas, cardinal, archbishop of York. One messuage, two gardens, and three acres of land, with appurtenances, in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 22.

Hugh Ellys, Henry Norres, esquire, Robert Norwyche, serjeant-at-law, John Holden, clerk, Richard Heryng, clerk,

and John Morres, *and* John Kempe, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Bedfount. *Easter Anno* 22.

William Marten, esquire, and Thomas Fitzhugh, esquire, *and* Sir Michael Fyssher, knight, and Margaret, his wife, and John Spelman, sergeant-at-law, and Elizabeth, his wife. Manors and lands in the county of Suffolk, and the manor of Gonelbury, otherwise Goneldisbury, and Flamberdys, and premises in Yelyng, Oldbraynford, Harowe upon the Hill, Northall, Grenford, and in the parish of St. Giles without Crepulgate, London, in the county of Middlesex. Remainders to the Frowyk and Spelman families. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 22.

Sir Edward Nevyle, knight, Sir William Sturton, knight, William Wyndesore, esquire, Roger Corbett, esquire, Elias Potter, and Nicholas Shrympton, *and* Henry Draper. The manor of Southmymmes, and premises in Southmymmes, in the county of Middlesex, and manors and lands in the counties of Huntingdon and Northampton. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 22.

Sir Edward Wotton, knight, Sir William Fynche, knight, Sir John Danet, knight, William Shelley, justice of the Bench, and Anthony Cooke, esquire, *and* John Kempe, and Margaret, his wife. The manor of Fawnys, and land in Bedfounte. *Easter Anno* 22.

Robert Hayn *and* Robert Holmes, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Trin. Anno* 22.

Humphrey Vincent *and* Thomas Stevyns, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Est Acton and Braynford. *Mich. Anno* 22.

Sir Thomas More, knight, John Pakyngton, and Richard Staverton, gentlemen, and Stephen Ponchyon, *and* John More, otherwise called John Parke, son and heir of William More, and Agnes, his wife, daughter and heir of Peter Longe. Land in Wodehende, in the parish of Heyes. Remainders. *Mich. Anno* 22.

William Nicholson *and* Ralph Kempe, clerk, John Kempe, gentleman, and Giles Kempe, gentleman. Two messuages called Richemonds and Hedgelands, and land in Twykenham. *Mich. Anno* 22.

Thomas Kytson, Richard Austen, Robert Barfote, and William Farley, *and* Robert Bourghchier, and Elizabeth, his wife. A messuage in Westminster, and premises in Charsey, &c., in the county of Surrey. *D.C. Easter Anno* 23.

William Wyndsour, esquire, Robert Cheseman, esquire, Nicholas Whelok, clerk, and William Snell, *and* William Moreton, of Moreton, gentleman. Premises in Pynner, in this parish of Harrow. *Easter Anno* 23.

William Butte, John Danaster, Cuthbert Blakedon, William Johnson, and William Hardewyke, *and* Joan ap Ryce, daughter and heir of Mary Arundell, late of Westminster, widow. Premises in Stanes. *Trin. Anno* 23.

Sir William Fitzwilliam, knight, treasurer to the King's household, Sir William Pawlett, knight, John Pawlett, esquire, son and heir apparent of the said William, Ralph Pexsall, esquire, Christopher Moore, Alan Horde, and Thomas Stoughton, gentlemen, *and* Henry, marquis of Exeter, and Gertrude, his wife. The manor of Swalecliff, and twelve messuages and two mills, &c., in Swalecliff, Ickenham, Hellyngdon, Woxbridgge, Hersies, Coppydhall, and Pynchestres Ferme. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 23.

George Aleyn, citizen and skinner, of London, Nicholas Spakman, and George Conyers, *and* Arthur Wrightyngton, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of Robert Gayton. Premises in Stratford att Bowe and Bromeley St. Mary. *Mich. Anno* 23.

William Chalfounte and John Harrys *and* Robert Baxster, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Uxbrigge. Remainders to Henry Barnes, and Joan, his wife. *Mich. Anno* 23.

William Roo, and Margaret, his wife, *and* William Bell, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles without Crepulgate, London. *Mich. Anno* 23.

William Hollys, citizen and alderman, of London, John Hardy, citizen and alderman, of London, John Whyddon,

Robert Dene, and John Hutton, *and* Sir William Hawte, knight, and Margaret, his wife. Capital messuage called Clements Inne, and premises in the parishes of St. Clements without the Bar of the New Temple, and St. Pancras. *Hil. Anno* 23.

Sir Humphrey Conyngesby, knight, and Sir John Porte, knight, *and* Thomas Billyngton, esquire, and Margaret, his wife, and John Palmer. Premises in Tottenham, Edelmylton, Bradfordbrige, in the parish of St. Pancras in the Fields, Draytun, Woxbrige, and in the parish of St. Andrew in Holbornne, next Lyverlane. Remainders to Jeremy and Elizabeth Tate. *Hil. Anno* 23.

Sir John Daunce, knight, Sir Edward Doune, knight, Robert Dormer, esquire, John Hughes, gentleman, and Anthony Hussey, gentleman, *and* Henry, marquis of Exeter, and the lady Gertrude, his wife. Premises, and one "passage," in Woxbridge. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 24.

John Parnell, citizen and draper, of London, and Catherine, his wife, *and* Thomas Botterell, of Edelmeton, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife, Ellen Stodarde, widow, and George Falley. Premises in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 24.

Nicholas Gravenoure *and* Henry, earl of Worcester, and the lady Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Clement Danes and of St. Mary le Strond. *Easter Anno* 24.

Robert Wroth, esquire, Richard Clerk, gentleman, Thomas Ogeborure, clerk, Richard Bacun, and John Stabrank, *and* Henry, marquis of Exeter, and the lady Gertrude, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. Warranty against John [abbot] of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 23.

Roger Chomeley, serjeant-at-law, Robert Wroth, esquire, John Densell, serjeant-at-law, Richard Belamy, John Fox, and George Oglander, *and* Henry, marquis of Exeter, and the lady Gertrude, his wife. The manor of Dyphams, and premises in Edelmeton. Warranty against John, abbot of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 24.

Giles Brigges, citizen and draper, of London, Anthony Brigges, gentleman, and Thomas Monoux, gentleman, *and* Margaret Fox. Premises in Edelmeton *Trin. Anno* 24.

Henry Horne, citizen and grocer, of London, John Smyth, and Thomas Pryme, *and* Edmund Horne, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Padyngton. *Trin. Anno* 24.

Sir Thomas Audeley, knight, keeper of the Great Seal, Thomas Barnardiston, esquire, and John Crystmas, esquire, *and* Edward Elryngton, esquire. Premises in Shordyche, Islyngton, and Hoggeston, and the advowson of the chantry in the parish church of Shordyche. *Trin. Anno* 24.

Nicholas Leveson, Robert Wroth, esquire, James Leveson, and Guy Trafford, *and* Alexander Merynge, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Iselton. *Trin. Anno* 24.

Roger Barker, and Joan, his wife, *and* Edward Elryngton, gentleman. Ten acres of pasture in Shordiche. *Mich. Anno* 24.

Nicholas Serle, Thomas Armerer, Laurence Serle, and Thomas Austen, *and* John Williams, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Hoxton and Fynnesbury, in the parish of St. Giles without Crepulgate, London. *Mich. Anno* 24.

Sir Richard Sacheverell, knight, John Algar, clerk, and Thomas Byllott, *and* Thomas Stydolffe, esquire, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Stanes, Stanwell, Assheford, Laleham, and Egham. Warranty against Robert, abbot of St. Albans. *Mich. Anno* 24.

John Hynde, serjeant-at-law, George Hynde, and Ralph Foxley, *and* Edward Elryngton, gentleman. Premises in Shordiche. *Mich. Anno* 24.

Edward Stokewodde, Thomas Turpyn, Vincent Cokston, and Roger Cooke, *and* John Goodegrome, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Laleham. Warranty against Robert, abbot of St. Albans. *Mich. Anno* 24.

Robert Oved, William Slepe, and John Popson, *and* John Fynche, and Margaret, his wife. A messuage in Uxbrigge. *Mich. Anno* 24.

Ralph Waren, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* John

Lyte, son and heir of Thomas Lyte, late of Lytescary, in the county of Somerset, esquire, deceased, and Edith, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Mich. Anno* 24.

William Sulyard, esquire, Ralph Waren, citizen and alderman, of London, Robert Wrothe, esquire, Robert Chidley, gentleman, John Judde, gentleman, and William Wilkenson, *and* Henry, marquis of Exeter, and the lady Gertrude, his wife. The manors of Edelmeton, Saysbur, and Canstons, and land in Edelmeton. Warranty against Robert, abbot of St. Albans. *Mich. Anno* 24.

John Bishopp, clerk, John Chauncy, John Stokker Jekell, and William Wasse, *and* Roger Peryman, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Hil. Anno* 24.

Thomas Todyngton, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John Goodyng, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hokkeston. *Hil. Anno* 24.

James Leveson and John Offeley *and* Thomas Offeley, and Joan, his wife. Land in Hackeney. *Hil. Anno* 24.

Robert Downes, citizen and grocer, of London, *and* Thomas Evans, and Isabella, his wife, John Lawrence, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Mounken Hadley and Edlemeton, in the county of Middelsex, and premises in the county of Herts. Warranty against Robert, abbot of the monastery of St. Albans. *D.C. Easter Anno* 25.

John Densell, serjeant-at-law, John Skewys, Thomas Daniell (?) [Damell,] and Edward Handebery, *and* Roger Foster, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Easter Anno* 25.

William Butte, John Danaster, Cuthbert Blakeden, William Johnson, and William Hardewyke, *and* William Colyns. Premises in Stanes. Warranty against Robert, abbot of St. Albans. *Easter Anno* 25.

Thomas Turpyn, gentleman, Edward Stokwood, gentleman, Richard Cassenet, Nicholas Nyghtyngale, and Thomas Duffeld, *and* William Shelton, gentleman, and Jeremy Shelton, gentleman. Six messuages in Westminster. Warranty against Robert, abbot of St. Albans. *Easter Anno* 25.

John Clyfford *and* Thomas Brocas. Premises in Totenham and Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 25.

Thomas Warner, of London, draper, and Agnes, his wife, Thomas Darnewell, gentleman, Thomas Mayhew, Thomas Raynold, 'clothwerker,' Hugh Cherche, 'wodmonger,' Adam Owtlawe, 'maryner,' and Robert Hookynngs, 'talowchaundeler,' *and* William Goddard, merchant of the staple of Calais, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matfelon. *Easter Anno* 25.

John Wysse, John Sympson, John Curteys, Adam Pylkyngton, gentleman, and Thomas Greyne, *and* Christopher Grantham, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fynnysbury, in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate, London. *Trin. Anno* 25.

John Wilford, Roger Chomeley, serjeant-at-law, Edward Mountague, serjeant-at-law, John Clough, John Reve, and William Blakwall, *and* Robert Downes, citizen and grocer, of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Mounken Hadley and Edlemeton, in the county of Middelsex, and premises in the county of Herts. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 25.

Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, *and* John Dunce, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Roger Dunce. Premises in Est Grenewych in the county of Kent, and in Whytechapell. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 25.

William Portman, esquire, Richard Pollard, gentleman, George Hadley (?), gentleman, Thomas Robertys, gentleman, Henry Dygby, gentleman, and Robert Lylly, *and* William Chalkhyll, the elder, William Chalkhyll, the younger, and Thomas Warnar, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Kyngesbury and Harrowe on the Hill. Warranty against the abbot of the monastery of the Blessed Mary of Towrehyll. *Mich. Anno* 25.

John Randyson, William Was, and Thomas Hardy, *and* John Trulove, of the parish of Dagnam, in the county of Essex, yeoman, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Wyllesdon and Harleston. *Mich. Anno* 25.

John Cottes *and* Thomas Awbre, otherwise Legh, and

Anne, his wife, daughter and heir of Sir William Tyler, knight. Premises in Bedfount, Twykenhame, and Istelworth. *Mich. Anno* 25.

Henry Jamys *and* Robert Gode, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hownslo. *Hil. Anno* 25.

John Danaster, William Goodyere, Nicholas Goodyere, Vincent Cokston, Nicholas Durdaunt, Roger Coke, John Burnoppe, and William Newton, *and* John Rawlyns, otherwise called John Yong. Premises in Westminster and St. Martin in the Fields, next Charyng Crosse. *Hil. Anno* 25.

John Danaster, esquire, Robert Hamond, and Gregory Lovell, *and* Anthony Birkkys, gentleman. Premises in Drayton and Harlyngton, in the county of Middelsex, and premises in the county of Surrey. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 25.

John Alen *and* William Blytheman, 'clotheworke,' and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, in Goldyng Lane. *Easter Anno* 26.

Edward Stokwood, Vincent Boxton, William Hale, and Richard Hale, *and* John Goodgrome, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Pentyhoke, Longdeane, and Shortedeane, in Stanes and Laleham. *Easter Anno* 26.

William Claybrok, Nicholas Cleybrok, and Stephen Cleybrok, *and* Henry West, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hamyrsmyth, in the parish of Fulham. *Easter Anno* 26.

Robert Deane and John Hutton *and* Nicholas Grene, and Margaret, his wife. Premises at Eton, in the county of Bucks., and a messuage in the parish of St. Martin le graunde, London. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 26.

John Reynold, John Gressam, William Locke, Philip Meredyth, and Hugh Mathewold, *and* Roderick Johans, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 26.

Robert Dacres and Thomas Polsted *and* Richard Gressham, citizen and mercer, of London, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Stevenhyth. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 26.

John Wykham and Christopher Dogeson *and* William

Cawell, and Margaret, his wife, a kinswoman and heir of Margaret Aylward. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 26.

William Wasse, Humphrey Vyncent, and John Pollet, the younger, *and* John Trulove, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Willesdon and Harleston. Warranty against the abbot of the monastery of Ramsey. *Trin. Anno* 26.

John Warecop *and* William Bawdewyn, and Catherine, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Catherine, near the Tower of London. *Mich. Anno* 26.

Thomas Carter, esquire, Francis Pygott, esquire, Robert Cheyney, esquire, William Barker, esquire, Thomas Woodeford, and John Barker, *and* George Bulstrode, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Cleremont, and premises in Cleremont, Stanwell, and Stanys, in the county of Middelsex; also the manors of Chalvey, &c., in the county of Bucks. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 26.

John Densell, serjeant-at-law, *and* Thomas Forde. Premises in Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 26.

John Densell, serjeant-at-law, Robert Drury, William Heydon, John Danester, Clement Heigham, esquires, and Jeremy Heydon, gentleman, *and* Robert Shordyche, gentleman, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Ickenham and Hillyngdon. *Mich. Anno* 26.

Oliver Richardson, Roger Pynchester, William Rest, and Robert Austyn, *and* Thomas Brewnyng, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Goldynglane, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate. *Mich. Anno* 26.

Laurence Foster, and William Peterson, *and* Richard Cotton, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matfelon. *Mich. Anno* 26.

Richard Busby, Thomas Hukkell, William Taylour, and Richard Belcher, *and* Henry Barnes, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Uxbrigge. Warranty against the abbot of Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 26.

John Charley, Robert Lynk, and Henry Bright, *and* John Combe, and Ellen, his wife. Land in Sunbery. *Hil. Anno* 26.

John Wilford, John Clough, John Reve, and William Blakwell, *and* William Rydlyngton, and Margery, his wife. Land in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 26.

William Roode *and* Albany Goodere. Premises in Westone and Frerenbarnet, in the county of Middelsex, and St. Albans, in the county of Herts. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 26.

William Betelcom, William Messurrer, and William Haveland, *and* Thomas Awbrey, otherwise Ley, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Bedfount, Tewkenam, and Istylworth. *Easter Anno* 27.

Robert Hamond, Robert Curson, and Gregory Lovell, *and* Richard Grenewode, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hampton on Thames. *Easter Anno* 27.

John Sadler, John Askewe, Thomas Lyncoln, and Richard Poynter, *and* John Raymond, gentleman, and Bridget, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *N. Trin. Anno* 27.

Thomas Norwood, John Clerk, Richard Rodyng, *and* John Strudder, son and heir of John Strudder, late of Thetford. Premises in Harrow. *N. Trin. Anno* 27.

Michael Dormer, Ambrose Dauntesey, William Wyllyngton, William Lambart, and James Bolney, *and* Arthur Wrightyngton, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Gayton. Premises in Stratford att Bowe and Brambelegh. *N. Trin. Anno* 27.

Thomas Cutbert *and* Simon Cornysshe, and Elizabeth, his wife. A messuage and two curtilages called "le Maydys Hedde," in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without Newgate. *L. N. Trin. Anno* 27.

John Balle *and* William Farnysyde, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Uxbrige. *Mich. Anno* 27.

William Peghan *and* Sir Roger Cholmeley, of Rokysby, knight, and William Cholmeley, esquire. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matfelon. *Hil. Anno* 27.

The King *and* Henry, earl of Northumberland. The honour of Petworth, and various manors and premises in the counties of Sussex, Somerset, Lincoln, and Dorset; also

premises in Haknay, Totenham, and Stebynhith, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 27.

The King *and* Sir Reginald Carnaby, knight. Premises in Hakney, Totenham, and Stevenhythe. *Hil. Anno* 27.

William Barker, Ambrose Barker, and John Barker, *and* Edward Fox. Premises and free fishery in the Thames at Chiswyk. *Easter Anno* 28.

William Kyrton, Robert Bradbury, Richard Baily, John Stanborowe, and Roger Edlyn, *and* John Wylde. Premises in Harfeld and Ryselypp. *Easter Anno* 28.

Edward Stokwoode, John Danastere, esquire, Nicholas Goodere, gentleman, and William Hale, gentleman, Vincent Cokston, and Nicholas Durdaunt, *and* William Puson, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 28.

William Berde, 'fysshemonger,' of London, *and* Robert Sharpe, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in the parish of Totenham. *Trin. Anno* 28.

William Burnynghyll *and* Francis Cokyn, esquire, and Dorothy, his wife, daughter and heir of Thomas Marowe. Messuages in "Pety Wales," in the parish of All Saints, Berkyng, London. *Mich. Anno* 28.

John Millet *and* Edmund Murse, and Joan, his wife, and George Millet, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Great Greneford. *Mich. Anno* 28.

Sir Richard Lyster, knight, chief baron of the Exchequer, and Sir John Spelman, knight, one of the justices of the Common Pleas, *and* Sir Antony Fitzherbert, knight, one of the justices of the King's Bench, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Hakeney. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 28.

John Danaster, esquire, *and* Christiana Norres, widow. Premises in Egewar. Remainders. *Hil. Anno* 28.

John Charley *and* John Combe, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Sunbery. *Hil. Anno* 28.

John Danaster, esquire, *and* Edward Stokwood, the elder. Premises in the parishes of St. Mary in Stronde, St. Clement

Danes, St. Giles, and St. Andrew in Holborne. Remainders. *Hil. Anno* 28.

John Robynson *and* William Myller, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *N. Easter Anno* 29.

Hamo Amcottes, citizen and stockfishmonger, of London, *and* Robert Smyth, citizen and fishmonger, of London, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Stebenhyth. *N. Easter Anno* 29.

William Whyte, clerk, *and* Francis Goodeyere, esquire, and Ursula, his wife. Premises in Southmymmes. *N. Easter Anno* 29.

Henry Myllet *and* John Myllet, son and heir of Richard Mylett. Premises in Sudbury, in the parish of Harrowe. *N. Easter Anno* 29.

Richard Redyng and Thomas Norwood *and* John Worssop, and Letitia, his wife. Premises in Harrow on the Hill. *N. Easter Anno* 29.

The King *and* John, abbot of St. Peter of Chertesey. Land in Stanwell, the rectory and advowson of Stanwell, and messuages in London ; and various manors and lands in the counties of Surrey and Berks. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 29.

John Gerrard and George Bene *and* Edward Elryngton, esquire, and Grace, his wife. Premises in Hoggesdon and Shordyche, in the county of Middlesex ; and various manors and lands in the counties of Essex and Gloucester. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 29.

John Jenour and Randolph Hall *and* John Hall, and Catherine, his wife. The manor of Pitteshanger, and premises in Pitteshanger, Sudbury, Gelyng, Hendon, Harrowe, Grenefeld Grene, and Acton. Remainders to Thomas Webbe, son of the aforesaid Catherine, &c. *Trin. Anno* 29.

John Sadeler, William Bodley, and Eliseus Bodley, clerk, *and* John Trulove, and Elizabeth, his wife, Thomas Whitberd, and Cecilia, his wife, Margery Cocke, widow, and Henry Grove. Premises in Willesdon, Harleston, and Kylborn. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Trin Anno* 29.

Edmund Adam *and* William Hancok, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 29.

William Staunford *and* John James, son and heir of Robert James. Two messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. Mention of Christopher Wotton, and Juliana, his wife. *Trin. Anno* 29.

John Dorset *and* John Danester, esquire. Land in Colbroke and Stanwell. Warranty against William Trubody, Thomas Trubody, and William Squyrry. *Trin. Anno* 29.

The King *and* Robert, prior of St. Pancras, of Lewes, in the county of Sussex. Premises in London and Westminster, and various manors and lands in the counties of Sussex, Surrey, Cambridge, Norfolk, Essex, Leicester, Hertford, Devon, Kent, Wilts, Lincoln, Suffolk, and York. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 29.

The King *and* Thomas, prior of the Blessed Mary of Castelacre. A rent in Westminster, and various manors and lands in the counties of Norfolk, Suffolk, Lincoln, Essex, and Cambridge. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 29.

John Preest *and* Robert Grubbe, yeoman, and Mary, his wife. Land in Suthmymmys. *Mich. Anno* 29.

William Rolffe *and* John Hamand, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Enveld *(sic)*. *Mich. Anno* 29.

James Nedeham, esquire, *and* Francis Gooddere, esquire, and Ursula, his wife. Land in Southmymys. *Hil. Anno* 29.

The King *and* Thomas, abbot of the monastery of the Blessed Mary of Abendon. The manor, with rectory and advowson, of Kensyngton, and premises in Kensyngton, the Strand, and Westminster; and various manors and lands in the counties of Berks, Oxford, and Gloucester. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 29.

The King *and* the abbot of the monastery of the Blessed Mary of Coggeshall, otherwise Coxhall. Premises in the parish of All Saints "ad Fenam," in the ward of Dowgate and the parish of Botolph, without Algate, London; and

various manors and lands in the counties of Essex and Suffolk. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 29.

The King *and* John Dobbys, abbot of the monastery of the Blessed Mary of Boxley. Premises in the parishes of St. Mary Axe and St. Michaels, in Cornehill, London ; and various manors and lands in the counties of Kent and Surrey. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 29.

Walter Marshe *and* Simon Whyte, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Hil. Anno* 29.

James Nedam, esquire, *and* Walter Marsshe, and Elinor, his wife. Premises in Southmymys. *Hil. Anno* 29.

The King *and* Thomas, bishop of Ipswich, commander and prior of the monastery *(sic)* of the Blessed Mary of Butteley. Premises in the parish of St. Stephen, Old Jewry, and the rectory and advowson of St. Stephen, Old Jewry ; and various manors and lands in the counties of Suffolk, Norfolk, Lincoln, and Essex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 30.

The King *and* William More, clerk, commander of the monastery of St. James de Walden. The manor of Hadley, and premises in Hadley, Edelmeton, Enfeld, and South Mymmes, and the rectories and advowsons of the vicarages of Edelmeton, Enfeld, and South Mymmes. Premises in London, and various manors and lands in the counties of Essex, Cambridge, Northampton, Warwick, Suffolk, Hertford, and Oxford. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *D.C. Easter Anno* 30.

William Fox *and* William Harryson, and Isabella, his wife, and Nicholas Lowen, and Thomasina, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 30.

John Stephyns *and* Robert Beachamp, and Anne, his wife, daughter and heir of William Pytter. Premises in Hatton, in the parish of Estbedfounte. *Easter Anno* 30.

Thomas Wylkynson *and* Geoffrey Chamber, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Great Stanmer, and premises in Great Stanmer, and also advowson of the parish church of Great Stanmer. *Easter Anno* 30.

William Bowyer, alderman of the city of London, *and* Margaret, countess of Salisbury, and Sir Henry Poole, knight, Lord Mountague, otherwise called Henry Poole, Lord de Monte Acuto. The manor of Wike, and premises in Hakeney and Stebenheth. *Trin. Anno* 30.

Willliam Blakwell, and Margaret, his wife, *and* William Mayo, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 30.

Thomas Asseby *and* Nicholas Bollard. Premises in Herefeld. Mention of Margaret Bray, widow. *Trin. Anno* 30.

Edward Elryngton, esquire, and Grace, his wife, *and* Thomas Seymer. Premises in Hogesdon, in the county of Middlesex, and various manors and lands in the counties of Essex and Gloucester. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 30.

The King *and* William, abbot of the monastery of the Blessed Mary of Stratford. Premises in the parishes of St. Clement Danes, St. Andrew Undershaft, and the Blessed Mary Wolmer, in London, and various manors and lands in the counties of Essex and Kent. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 30.

Sir Thomas Audley, knight, lord chancellor, Sir Thomas Crumwell, K.G., Lord Crumwell, Sir William Poulett, and Sir John Russell, the elder, knight, *and* Sir Edmund Bray, knight, Lord Bray, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of Stronde, in the county of Middlesex, and various manors and lands in the counties of Surrey, Worcester, Warwick, Oxford, Devon, and Cornwall. Remainders. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 30.

Humphrey Dymmoke, the younger, *and* Humphrey Dymmoke, the elder, esquire, and Christina, his wife. The manors of Rosamondys Lanes and Coffers, alias Cofferers, and premises in Rosamondys Lanes and Coffers, alias Cofferers, in the county of Middlesex, and manors and lands in the county of Warwick. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 30.

John Dyxis *and* John Selby, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Hanworth. *Mich. Anno* 30.

Richard Haddon *and* Thomas Godyngton, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hoxston. *Mich. Anno* 30.

John Charley *and* John Combe, and Eleanor, his wife. Premises in Charlyngton. *Mich. Anno* 30.

Sir Roger Cholmeley, knight, serjeant-at-law, *and* Thomas Wyndam, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Shordyche. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 30.

Richard Harreyong, gentleman, *and* John Chaunterell, and Aveline, his wife, and George Kelefett, of London, mercer. Premises in Hoxton. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 30.

Rowland Shakelady *and* George Stokes, gentleman, and Clementia, his wife. Land in Cowlyhall and Hyllyngdon, called Oldfelde and Fyrsen Close. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 30.

William Staunford, of London, gentleman, *and* Robert Hawkes. The manor of Dyphams, and premises in Edelmeton, Fyncheley, and Uxbrigge. *Hil. Anno* 30.

Thomas Typlady, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Lawrence Foxley, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Towerhill, in the parish of St. Botulph, without Algate, London. *Easter Anno* 31.

Robert Dacres *and* Henry, earl of Worcester, and Elizabeth, his wife. Manors and land in the county of Herts.; also premises in the parishes of St. Clement Danes, London, and of the Blessed Mary of Stronde, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 31.

Nicholas Goodere, gentleman, *and* Edward Stokwood, gentleman, and Avice, his wife. Land in Hendon and Egewar. *Easter Anno* 31.

John Gyrnyll, the elder, *and* Thomas Maughwen, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Little Stanmer. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 31.

John Dyxson *and* Edward Stokwood, and Avice (?), his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Easter Anno* 31.

Thomas Assheby *and* William Culpeper, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Herefyld, and free fishery in the water of Colney. *Easter Anno* 31.

Sir Antony Wyngfeld, knight, *and* William Grene, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stebenhith. *Trin. Anno* 31.

John Lymsey, esquire, and Margaret, his wife, *and* John Heron, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. The moiety of the moiety of the manor of Cotes, and premises in the county of Essex; and the moiety of a messuage and land in Hakney, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 31.

John Wilford *and* Peter Fyge, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enveld and Edmunton. *Mich. Anno* 31.

John Themylby *and* Andrew Fraunces, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in "Barbycane," in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, in the suburbs of London. *Mich. Anno* 31.

William Blakwell *and* John Hunnesdon, of Bellyscrosse, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 31.

Humphrey Dymmoke, the younger, *and* Humphrey Dymmoke, the elder, and Christina, his wife. The manors of Rosamondes Lanes, and Coffers, otherwise Cofferers, and premises in Fullam, Rosamondes Lanes, and Coffers, otherwise Cofferers. *Mich. Anno* 31.

William Lovell, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Joan West, widow, John Hart, and Thomas Dalton, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 31.

Adam Beston *and* Henry Unthanke. Two messuages in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 31.

John Grymston *and* William Staunford, of London, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Dyphams, and premises in Edelmeton. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 31.

Thomas Armerer *and* Thomas Wyndham, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Stebenhyth. *Mich. Anno* 31.

William Staunford, of London, gentleman, *and* Robert Hawkes, and Anne, his wife. The manor of Dyphams, and premises in Edelmeton and Fyncheley. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 31.

Robert Astry, otherwise Lorkyn, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Robert Hawkys, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 31.

Thomas Swalowe *and* Edward Trace, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 31.

John Freeman and Thomas Maynwaryng *and* William Culpeper, and Mary, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Andrew and St. Giles, and in the wards of Aldegate and Crepulgate, London. *L. Mich. Anno* 31.

John Machell *and* Richard Browne, and Isabella, his wife, Thomas Lappam, and Margaret, his wife, and William Cook, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 31.

Henry Gaffeney *and* William Staunford, gentleman, and Christopher Wotton, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement [Danes,] London. Warranty against William, abbot of Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 31.

[*There are no London or Middlesex Fines for Easter* 32, *Henry VIII.*]

Robert Good *and* William Danaster, and Matilda, his wife, daughter and heir of Roger North. Premises in Stanwell. *Trin. Anno* 32.

James Stansdale, otherwise Pees, *and* Henry Hausley, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hyllyngdon, Uxbrigge, and Collam. *Trin. Anno* 32.

William Awnsham *and* Thomas Dewell. Premises in Heston. Mention of Alice Danby, widow. *Trin. Anno* 32.

John Mersshe, gentleman, *and* John Robynson, and Agnes, his wife, and Nicholas Hewett, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Trin. Anno* 32.

Robert Fowler, esquire, *and* Sir William Sandes, knight, Lord Sandes, and Thomas Sandes, esquire, son and heir apparent of the aforesaid William. The manor of Bernersbury, otherwise Iseldon Berners, otherwise Barnardesbury; and premises in Iseldon, otherwise Islynton Holwey, and Hyghgate. *Trin. Anno* 32.

John Hughes, esquire, *and* Richard Bullock, and Alice, his wife, Thomas Bullock, and John Roys. The manor of Geddyng, otherwise called Yeddyngesmaner, and premises in Yeddyng and Heese. *Trin. Anno* 32.

William Amery *and* George Stokes, gentleman, and Clementia, his wife. Land in Hyllyngdon. *Trin. Anno* 32.

Edmund Sowthend, and Richard Antony *and* William Amerey, and Agatha, his wife. Land in Hyllyngdon. *Trin. Anno* 32.

Richard Byrtte, John Hall, and John Mosse, *and* Francis Goodere, esquire, and Ursula, his wife. Land in South-mymmys. *Trin. Anno* 32.

Thomas Brampston *and* Thomas Hardres, esquire, and Mary, his wife, late the wife of John Brampston, deceased. Premises in the county of Kent, also in Stebynhith, alias Steppenhith, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 32.

William Blakwall *and* Edward Nycoll, and Thomasina, his wife. Land in the county of Herts., and premises in Hendon, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 32.

Richard Dodde *and* Edward Stockwood, and Avice, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 32.

John Huchyn, and John Wyse, *and* Edward Stokwood, and Avice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, next Charyng Crosse. *Hil. Anno* 32.

Robert Bowyer *and* Thomas Wyndam, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises called Haresmershe, and land in the parish of St. Mary of Matfelon, otherwise Whitchapell, without Algate, London, Stebynhyth, otherwise Stepney, and Hackeney. *Hil. Anno* 32.

Thomas Lofte (Loste ?), Thomas Kyng, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 32.

John Rede *and* Edward Stokwood, and Avice, his wife. Premises in Edgeware, in the parish of Little Stanmore. Mention of Christiana Nornes, widow. *Hil. Anno* 32.

Humphrey Eynes *and* Joyce Eynes, widow. Land in

the county of Worcester, and a messuage in London. *D.C. Easter Anno* 33.

Richard Byrtt, and Thomas Sharpe *and* John Anseley, and Mary, his wife. Land in Southmymmys. *Easter Anno* 33.

Thomas Blande, gentleman, *and* Thomas Saunders, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Uxbrige. *Easter Anno* 33.

Robert Lord, otherwise Laward, *and* George Massy, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 33.

Guy Trafford, esquire, *and* William Bolles, esquire, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shoredyche. *Easter Anno* 33.

Lewis Lawrens *and* Wolfram Kingston, and Clementia, his wife. Land in Ayssheford fyld, in the parish of Stanes. *Easter Anno* 33.

John Chamber, clerk, *and* Robert Dykevall. Premises in the counties of Norfolk, Surrey, and Kent ; and the manor of Growebarnes, and premises in Stanes, Stanwell, and Lalum, in the county of Middelsex. Warranty against the dean and chapter of the cathedral church of St. Paul, London. *D.C. Easter Anno* 33.

Clement Smyth *and* Thomas Frogenhall, son and heir apparent of Alexander Frogenhall, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Eight messuages and eight cottages in London. *L. Easter Anno* 33.

Thomas Shaa, esquire, *and* John Bowes, gentleman, and Dorothy, his wife. Land in Stebinhithe, Hackeney, and Stratford at Bowe. *Trin. Anno* 33.

Nicholas Askewe *and* Thomas Unsted, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Enveld. *Trin. Anno* 33.

Richard Courtes, son of Richard Courtes, *and* Thomas Courtes, citizen and "pewterer," of London. Premises in Edmonton. *Trin. Anno* 33.

John Dorsett *and* John Thomson, and Joan, his wife. Land in Stanwell. *Trin. Anno* 33.

Richard Bydwell and John Charlys *and* Guy Wade.

Premises and fishery in Stratford at Bowe. Remainders to the wife of said Guy. *Trin. Anno* 33.

Edward Saunders, esquire, serjeant-at-law, and John Conyngesby, esquire, *and* Humphrey Conyngesby, esquire. Four messuages and a garden in the parish of St. Dunstan in le West, London. *L. Mich. Anno* 33.

Edward Saunders, esquire, serjeant-at-law, and John Conyngesby, esquire, *and* Humphrey Conyngesby, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Aldnam and Tybberdys, in the county of Herts., and land in Stanmer, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 33.

Robert Ederiche *and* Edward Ederiche. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 33.

Francis Goodere, esquire, *and* John Ansley, and Mary, his wife. Land in Southmymms. *Mich. Anno* 33.

Robert Fletewood, and Joan, his wife, *and* Roland Skakelady *(sic)*, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Collom, Cowley Hall, and Hyllington. *Mich. Anno* 33.

William Churcheman, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Robert Grene, gentleman. Land in Popley and Stebnheth, otherwise Stepney. *Mich. Anno* 33.

William Walker *and* John Ansley, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Southmymys. *Mich. Anno* 33.

Ralph, earl of Westmoreland, and the lady Katherine, his wife, *and* William Bowles, gentleman, and Letitia, his wife. A messuage and garden in the parish of St. Olave, next the Tower of London. *L. Hil. Anno* 33.

William Daunsey, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* Sir Robert Kyrkeam, knight. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Hil. Anno* 33.

Thomas Myddelton, citizen and skinner, of London, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Edmund Adam. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 33.

John Mosse, Richard Brytt, and Simon Flexmer, *and* Francis Goodere, esquire, and Ursula, his wife. Premises in Southmymes. *Hil. Anno* 33.

John Chaunterell, gentleman, and Alice, his wife, *and* Edmund Pekham, esquire, and Anne, his wife, and Robert Pekham, son and heir apparent of the said Edmund. Premises in the parishes of St. Andrew and St. Giles of the Lepers, in Holbourn. *Hil. Anno* 33.

Henry Hubberthorne, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Sir Ralph Sadlyer, knight. Premises and mill and free fishery in Bromley. Mention of Ellen, wife of the said Sir Ralph. *Hil. Anno* 33.

John Brent, brother of Richard Brent, deceased, *and* Alan Brent, Richard Nicholle, and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Nuttyng, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Hendon. Remainders to the Brent family. *Hil. Anno* 33.

George Medley *and* Thomas Wyndham, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Norton-Folgate, otherwise Norton-Follyott. *Hil. Anno* 33.

Robert Laward, otherwise Loorde, *and* Henry Maye, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 34.

William Mounselowe, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Thomas Adynggrove, and Anne, his wife. Premises in White Crosse Streate, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. Mention of Thomas Harreys, and Cecilia, his wife. *Easter Anno* 34.

John Cordell *and* William Garard, and Joan, his wife. Land in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 34.

John Chauncy, gentleman, *and* John Manfeld, gentleman. Premises in Ikenham, Uxebredge, Colbroke, and Harfeld. Remainder to Mary, wife of the said John Manfeld. *Easter Anno* 34.

Henry Grenewood *and* John Hall, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Wynsmore Hill, in the parish of Edmunton. *Easter Anno* 34.

Thomas Fouler *and* William Fouler, and Margaret, his wife. The manor of Barnesbery, and premises in Barnesbery, Islyngton, and Hyegat. *Easter Anno* 34.

John Hall, citizen and goldsmith, of London, *and* Oliver Richardson, citizen and grocer, of London, and Catherine,

his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepelgate, London. *Easter Anno* 34.

Richard Nicholle *and* Nicholas Askew, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Land called Mayes Mede, otherwise Bownes Mede, in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 34.

William Rastell *and* John Heywood, and Joan, his wife, and Christopher Stubbe, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Totneham, otherwise Totenham. *Trin. Anno* 34.

John Barker *and* Hugh Lewys, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Trin. Anno* 34.

John Bysshop, clerk, *and* Thomas Robertz. Premises in Kyngesbury. *Mich. Anno* 34.

Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, *and* John Dounce. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matfellon, called "Whyte Chapell parysshe." *Mich. Anno* 34.

Henry Clerke *and* John Prest, and Alice, his wife. Land in Southmymmys. *Mich. Anno* 34.

William Etys *and* Anthony Cole, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth, otherwise Stepney. *Mich. Anno* 34.

The King *and* Thomas Kynge, and Elizabeth, his wife, and William Felde, and Alice, his wife, and Joan Godarde, widow. Land in Endefeld. *Mich. Anno* 34.

William Walker *and* John Annesley, and Mary, his wife. Land in Southmymmes. *Mich. Anno* 34.

Christopher Thomson, gentleman, *and* William Newyngton, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parishes of Laleham, Lyttylton, and Stanes. *Mich. Anno* 34.

The King *and* John Smytheson, and Joan, his wife, William Hundesden, and Joan, his wife, Richard Sharpe, and Alice, his wife, Richard Browne, and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Gerarde, and Joan, his wife. Land in Endefeld. *Mich. Anno* 34.

Nicholas Goodyere, gentleman, *and* Edward Stokwod, and Avice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, and in Knyghtisbridge, Monken Hadley, Harnesey, Northall, and Greneford. *Mich. Anno* 34.

John Bysshop, clerk, *and* Thomas Robertz. Premises called Erlechcs, in Harleston, Willesdon, and Fullham. *Mich. Anno* 34.

Richard Dove, gentleman, *and* Walter Broune, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Braynford. Mention of Roger Horn. *Mich. Anno* 34.

Richard Calard *and* Robert Foster, esquire, and George Foster, gentleman. Premises in Holowey, and Tolyngton, in the parish of Iseldon. *Mich. Anno* 34.

The King *and* Geoffrey Chamber, esquire, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Great Stanmer, and premises with windmill, in Great Stanmer, Little Stanmer, and Harrowe ; also the advowson of the parish church of Great Stanmer, in the county of Middelsex ; premises in Essex, and premises in the parish of St. Sepulchre, in the ward of Faryngton without, London. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 34.

Leonard Yeo, and Armonilla, his wife, and John Broke, *and* Richard Day, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Fulk Apowell, and Joan, his wife. Land in the counties of Essex and Herts. ; and premises in Enfeld, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 34.

Sir Thomas Audeley, knight, Lord Audley de Walden, lord chancellor, *and* Thomas Shawe, esquire, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Stepneth, and Oldford, in the counties of Middelsex and Essex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 34.

Henry Goodere *and* James Nedeham, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Southmymys. *Hil. Anno* 34.

Roger Holte and Matthew Wydmerpole. Premises in Goldynglane, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Hil. Anno* 34.

John Marshe *and* Henry Jermyn, and Mary, his wife. Land in Tottenham. *Easter Anno* 35.

Ralph Bartelet *and* Thomas Pytney, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Heston. *Trin. Anno* 35.

William Greyne *and* Walter Asshebyn, and Margaret, his wife, and Laurence Asshebyn. A messuage and garden in London. *L. Trin. Anno* 35.

Robert Ederyche *and* Edward Ederiche. Premises in Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 35.

The King *and* Robert Whyte, esquire. The manor of Nuttyngbars, and premises in Kensyngton, Paddyngton, and Chelsey. *Hil. Anno* 35.

Richard Westbury, and Margaret, his wife, *and* William Gate, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 35.

Thomas Sclater, clerk, and Henry Lee, *and* Thomas Bradley, and Thomasina, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Dunstan, "in West Fletstrete," *(sic)*, London. *Hil. Anno* 35.

John Franke *and* Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Est Smythfeld and "Seynt Botolphe." *Hil. Anno* 35.

Richard Ferror, citizen and grocer, of London, *and* Lionel Bygons, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Hil. Anno* 35.

William Cowper, and Cecilia, his wife, *and* William Burnell, and Constance, his wife. A capital messuage called Muswell Farme, and land in the parish of Clerkenwell and Harnesey, and the site of a certain chapel, in the said parish, now dissolved, lately called "Muswell Chapell." *Hil. Anno* 35.

William Hobson *and* Richard Markham, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Totnam, and Edelmeton, otherwise Edmondton. *Hil. Anno* 35.

The King *and* Sir William Wyndesore, knight, Lord Wyndesore. The manor of Stanwell, and premises in Stanwell, Westbedfounte, Hamondes otherwise Tycheborn, Cleremondes, Poyle Parke, Fawnes, Heeston, Istelworth, Hyllyngdon, Stanes, Laleham, and Cowley, and the rectory and advowson of the vicarage of Stanwell, and premises in the counties of Buckingham, Berks., Southampton, and Surrey. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 35.

Roger Paddy, and Margery, his wife, *and* Katherine Tattershall, widow. Four messuages in London, in the

parish of St. Margaret in "Newe Fysshestrete"; two messuages in "Seynt Bennettysfyncke," and "Seynt Martynes Owtwyche," in the county of the city of London; three messuages and one garden in the parish of St. Clement Danes, in the county of Middelsex; and premises in the counties of Surrey, Dorset, and Warwick. *D.C. Easter Anno* 36.

John Mersshe, gentleman, and Alice, his wife, *and* William Woode, and Bridget, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Easter Anno* 36.

Stephen Waldyng, and Alice, his wife, *and* William Sewster, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hoxton, Totenham, and Schordiche. *Easter Anno* 36.

John Myllet *and* Richard Rowse, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Norwode. *Easter Anno* 36.

Richard Byrt *and* Francis Goodyer, esquire, and Ursula, his wife. Land in South Mymmes. *Easter Anno* 36.

John Aleyn, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* William Sewster, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hoxton, Totenham, and Shordiche. *Easter Anno* 36.

Ralph Flaxmore, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Annesley, and Mary, his wife. Land in South Mymmes. *Easter Anno* 36.

Thomas Shurley and William Hill *and* Robert Akygh, the elder. Premises in Harrowe and Pynnor. *Easter Anno* 36.

John Long and Thomas Dignaine *and* William Oxston, otherwise Fox, and Joan, his wife, and John Forster, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edgware. *Trin. Anno* 36.

Thomas Archer, gentleman, *and* Robert Hawkes, and Anne, his wife. A messuage called "le Cok," and a garden in Turmelstrete, in the parish of Clerkynwell. *Trin. Anno* 36.

John Bell, clerk, and John Tregonwell, esquire, *and* Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, and Mary, his wife. A messuage, garden, orchard, stable, and watercourse flowing from the aqueduct, called "le grete Condyte," to the Charterhouse,

and thence to the aforesaid messuage, in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate, London. *Trin. Anno* 36.

Robert Astrye, otherwise Lorkyn, *and* Thomas Unsted, "letherseller," and Elizabeth, his wife, William Bone, "brasell grynder," and Mary, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 36.

John Kyddermyster, citizen and draper, of London, *and* Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, and Mary, his wife. Premises and wharf in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate, London, and Est Smythfeld. *Trin. Anno* 36.

Fabian Whether *and* Henry James, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 36.

Sir Michael Lyster, William Thorpe, and Thomas Dawtrey, esquire, *and* George Bulstrode, esquire, and Juliana, his wife, and Thomas Bulstrode, son and heir apparent of the said George. Premises in Stanwell, in the county of Middlesex, and in divers places in the county of Buckingham. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 36.

Nicholas Fortescue, esquire, and Catherine, his wife, *and* William Forthe, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Martin in the Fields, and St. Margaret the Virgin, Westminster, in the city of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 36.

William Garrard *and* Robert Byrde, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Westbraynford, in the parish of Hanwell. *Mich. Anno* 36.

Thomas Kyng, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, *and* Margaret Lofte, [Loste ?] widow, late the wife of John Lofte, [Loste ?] the elder, deceased, and Nicholas Narbon, and Joan, his wife, daughter of the aforesaid John. Premises in Enfeyld. *Mich. Anno* 36.

William Hollys, esquire, and Anne, his wife, *and* John Payne, gentleman, and Bridget, his wife. A messuage called "the Lamme," and premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Mich. Anno* 36.

John Wayvant, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Edward Stok-

wood, and Avice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Mich. Anno* 36.

Edmund Bedyll *and* John Marshall, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hyllyngdon. *Mich. Anno* 36.

Francis Cowper *and* Henry Gery, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Mich. Anno* 36.

John Lambe *and* Charles Whytte, of London, "Barbour Surgeaunt," and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Smyth, son and heir of William Smyth, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Old Braynford and Illyng. *Mich. Anno* 36.

John Cordell, the elder, *and* William Felde, the elder, and Alice, his wife. Land in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 36.

Richard Castell, otherwise called Richard Cassater, *and* William Middelton, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Wolstable, and premises in "le Rounde Wolstable," in the city of Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 36.

John Studeley *and* Richard Blounte, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises with a several fishery in Hyllyngdon, and advowson of a chantry in the church of Hyllyngdon; also premises in Colham, Woxbrige, Ikenham, Tykenham, Drayton, Harmondesworth, and Cowley. *Hil. Anno* 36.

William Roolfe *and* Thomas Skypwyth, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hadley, otherwise Monken Hadley. *Hil. Anno* 36.

Henry Bernes, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Studeley, otherwise Miles, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Woxbridge and Hyllyngdon. *Hil. Anno* 36.

Robert Lorkyn *and* Nicholas Askew, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Land in Edmonton. *Hil. Anno* 36.

John Dyxson *and* Edward Stokewood, gentleman, and Avice, his wife, Premises in the parish of the Blessed Virgin at Stronde. *Hil. Anno* 36.

Edmund Smyth, and Joan, his wife, *and* Richard Provest, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary Matfelon, otherwise Whytechappell. *Hil. Anno* 36.

William Staunford *and* Francis Goodere, and Ursula, his wife, John Cocke, and Anne, his wife, Henry Goodere, the elder, and Nicholas Goodere. The manor of Monken Hadleigh, and premises in Southmymmys, Monken Hadleigh and Kyckes ende ; also the free chapel of Hadleigh, and the rectory and advowson of the vicarage of Southmymmys. *Hil. Anno* 36.

John Adam *and* Richard Oldham, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 37.

Thomas Hemmyng and Simon Flexmere, *and* Francis Goodyere, esquire. Premises in Hendon and Southmymmys. Mention of Joan Wrothe, widow. *Easter Anno* 37.

John Bowyer, gentleman, *and* William Wylkyns, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Chelchehyth and Fulham. *Easter Anno* 37.

Leonard Holmes *and* Sir Francis Lovell, knight, and Thomas Fowle, esquire. Premises in Barnardys Bury, and Iseldon. *Easter Anno* 37.

Roger Starkey, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* James Audeley, esquire. Premises in Stebenhithe. *Easter Anno* 37.

William Locke *and* Roger Tusser, and Anne, his wife. Land in Tottenham. *Easter Anno* 37.

Robert Good *and* John Chamber, clerk. The manor of Growbarnes, otherwise called Halbarnes, in Stanes, Stanewell, Laleham, and Echelford. *Easter Anno* 37.

William Nelson, clerk, *and* William Sanderson, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 37.

Emmanuel Luker *and* John Cordall, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in "Seynt Jonys Strete," without the Bars of Smythfyld, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without Newgate, London. *Easter Anno* 37.

Thomas Austen, and Anne, his wife, *and* Thomas Martyn, and Awdrey, his wife. Premises in Hockeston. *Mich. Anno* 37.

James Apott *and* John Thornton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Tremelstrete, without the Bars of West Smythfeld, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London. *Mich. Anno* 37.

Thomas Goldyng, son and heir of John Goldyng, esquire, *and* William Cowper, and Cecilia, his wife. A capital messuage called Muswell Ferme, and land in the parish of Clerkynwell in Harnesey, and the site of a certain chapel in the aforesaid parish. *Mich. Anno* 37.

Sir Martin Bowes, knight, *and* Sir Edmund Bedyngfeld, knight, and Grace, his wife, and Henry Bedyngfeld and Eustace Sulyard, esquires. Premises in Stebunhithe and Hakney. Warranty against the dean and chapter of St. Peter, Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 37.

James Apott *and* Edward Rest, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew in Holborn. *Mich Anno* 37.

William Longe, and Petronilla, his wife, *and* Christopher Wotton, and Juliana, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London. *Mich. Anno* 37.

William Blakwell, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Richard Welby, esquire, and Dorothy, his wife, Thomas Welby, gentleman, and Catherine Hall, widow. Premises in Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 37.

Thomas Kyng, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Thomas Hamond, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 37.

Benjamin Gonson *and* Christopher Gonson, and Dorothy, his wife. A messuage, or brew house, called "le Rede Lyon" in Est Smythefelde, near London. *Mich. Anno* 37.

Sir Ralph Warren, knight, citizen and alderman of London, *and* Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, and Mary, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary of Matfellon, called in English Whytchapell paryssho. *Mich. Anno* 37.

Thomas Dyxson *and* Edward Stockwod, and Amicia, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Andrew in Holborne, and St. Giles in the Fields. *Mich. Anno* 37.

John Alexander *and* Thomas Unsted, and Elizabeth, his wife, William Boone, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 37.

Richard Dod *and* John Delwode, and Catherine, his wife. A messuage in Fullam and Wanam Grene. *Mich. Anno* 37.

Thomas Colshill *and* Thomas Smythe, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Hackeney. *Mich. Anno* 37.

William Newman *and* Giles Madewe, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Pynnour in the parish of Harrowe on the Hill. *Hil. Anno* 37.

Sir Richard Lee, knight, *and* Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, and Mary, his wife. A messuage, with appurtenances, and watercourse flowing from the aqueduct, called "le great Condyte," to the Charterhouse and thence to the aforesaid messuage, in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldergate. *Easter Anno* 38.

Edmund Grey, esquire, and John Colbek, gentleman, *and* Sir Michael Fissher, knight, and Margaret, his wife, and Elizabeth Spelman, widow, late the wife of Sir John Spelman, knight. The manor of Palenswyke, otherwise Padenswyke, and premises in Fulham, Hamersmyth, Acton, and Braynford otherwise Newe Braynford. *Easter Anno* 38.

John Horsley, and Joan, his wife, *and* Richard Abrey, otherwise Awbrey. Premises in Northwode. *Easter Anno* 38.

Edmund Gregory and Philippa, his wife, *and* Richard Waltham, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Wooxbryge. *Easter Anno* 38.

Richard Mares, gentleman, Henry Cholmeley, and Hugh Haffyngton, *and* George Cokett, gentleman, and Bridget, his wife, and John Pyecher, gentleman, and Alice, his wife, John Cheyney, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife, Humphrey Cholmeley, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Basset. The manor of Hallewyk, with appurtenances, in Friern Barnett, in the county of Middlesex; and premises in the counties of Warwick, Cambridge, and Suffolk. *D.C. Easter Anno* 38.

Richard Bartlatt, gentleman, *and* Richard Modye, gentleman, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, London. *L. Easter Anno* 38.

The King *and* Sir Giles Capell, knight, Sir Henry Capell, knight, and Edward Capell, esquire. The manor of Hony-lane and Pentryches in Enfelde, in the counties Middlesex and Hertford ; and other premises in the counties of Hertford, Essex and Cambridge. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 38.

William Walter *and* John Annesley, and Mary, his wife. Land in Southmymmes. *Trin. Anno* 38.

William Locke, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* John Mershe, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Trin. Anno* 38.

Edward Gilbert, citizen and goldsmith, of London, *and* Thomas Elryngton, esquire, and Beatrice, his wife. A messuage or tenement called " le Sterr," with appurtenances, in Totenham. *Trin. Anno* 38.

Henry Reynolds *and* Geoffrey Blechemore, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage and garden in West Bedfount and Stanewell. *Trin. Anno* 38.

John White *and* Thomas Clayton, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Stratforde at Bowe. *Trin. Anno* 38.

Humphrey Molsley *and* Edward Warton, gentleman, and Marcia, his wife, daughter and heir of Nicholas Snell. Premises in Wyllesdon, and in the parish of St. Clement Danes. Remainders to George Warton, son of Edward Warton, of Kyngeston on Hull. *Trin. Anno* 38.

John Raynold *and* Henry Webbe, esquire, and Barbara, his wife. Premises in Halywell and Shordyche. *Trin. Anno* 38.

Stephen Cleybroke *and* John Smyth. A messuage and garden in Westminster. Mention of Elizabeth White, widow. *Trin. Anno* 38.

John Payne, gentleman, *and* Roger Paddy, gentleman, and Margery, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Trin. Anno* 38.

Edward Warde, and Joan, his wife, *and* John Studley, otherwise Myles, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Woxbryge and Hyllyngdon. *Trin. Anno* 38.

Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, *and* Thomas Stepkyn, and Michaela, his wife. Land in the parish of Whytechappell. *Trin. Anno* 38.

Edmund Askewe and John Ecelyston *and* Jasper Fesaunt, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Mich. Anno* 38.

Robert Good *and* Sir William Wyndesore, knight, lord Wyndesore, Edmund Wyndesore, esquire, and Thomas Wyndesore, esquire, and Mary, his wife. The manor of Knollers, and land in Stanwell and Stanes. *Mich. Anno* 38.

Dionisia Leveson, widow, *and* Jasper Fesaunt, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Mich. Anno* 38.

William Churchman *and* Robert Grene, gentleman. Land in Populer and Stebunhyth, called Leymoth, in Estmershe. *Mich. Anno* 38.

Thomas Hamond *and* Laurence Grey, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 38.

William Sewster, gentleman, *and* John Core, citizen and grocer, of London, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Cryplegate. *Mich. Anno* 38.

Richard Parson *and* Richard Frenche, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Woxbrege, Hyllyngdon, Cowley, and Colham. *Mich. Anno* 38.

John Broun, esquire, *and* George Norton, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife, lady Audeley. Premises in Oldeforde. *Mich. Anno* 38.

William Hobson *and* John Bevercottes [Benercottes ?] and Agnes, his wife, late the wife of Henry Courtman. Premises in Totnam and Edmelton. *Mich. Anno* 38.

Henry Parman *and* John Smyth and John Bokenell. The moiety of the manor of Wyntersman, and other premises in the county of Northampton ; and the moiety of premises in Stanwell, Bedfount, and Hermondysworthe, in the county of Middlesex. Remainders. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 38.

Richard Pexsall, esquire, *and* Thomas Ledgerd. Premises in Woxbrydge, Hyllyngton, and Cowley. *Hil. Anno* 38.

Edward Pate *and* Henry Jernyngham, esquire, and Frances, his wife. One hundred and forty acres of pasture called "le greate Haunger," in Tottenham. *Hil. Anno* 38.

EDWARD VI.

William Ferne *and* Richard Ferne. Premises in Pynnour. *Easter Anno* 1.

Nicholas Russell *and* William Smyth, and Blitha, his wife. Premises in Church Acton and East Acton. *Easter Anno* 1.

Humphrey Mosley, gentleman, *and* Richard Pake, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Easter Anno* 1.

Henry Godyer *and* William Copwod, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley, and in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Easter Anno* 1.

Robert Rolffe *and* John Mersshe, the elder. Land in Fyncheley alias Fryncheslev. *Trin. Anno* 1.

William Gyes, gentleman, and Cristina, his wife, *and* John Skutt, esquire, and Bridgit, his wife. An inn called le Gott with a garden in the parish of the Blessed Mary de Strond. *Trin. Anno* 1.

Thomas Hamond *and* William Howe, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 1.

Sir Edward North, knight, chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, and Alice, his wife, *and* Sir Maurice Denys, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises and a chapel called Pardon Chapel, in the parish of Clerkenwell. *Trin. Anno* 1.

Thomas Hardres, esquire, *and* Aluered Newman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Furbelane, Lymost, and Stebunheth. *Trin. Anno* 1.

Thomas Beane and Katherine, his wife, *and* Robert Kynge, and Letitia, his wife. Premises in Chelchythe. *Trin. Anno* 1.

William Gyles *and* Richard Denboll, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stanes and Stannewell. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Roger Rogerson, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Syms, and Joabella, his wife, and Henry Myller, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Netherhawford. *Mich. Anno* 1.

John Whyte *and* Thomas Cleyton, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Stratford at Bowe. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Edward Thomas *and* Thomas Mayow otherwise Mahewe, brother and heir of William Mayow otherwise Mahewe, and Dorothy, his wife. A messuage called le Whytehorse, in the parish of St. Leonard Shordyche. *Mich. Anno* 1.

John Tayler, gentleman, *and* John Bourn, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Richard Clyff, and Anne, his wife, *and* Thomas Dyxson, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew in Holborne and St. Giles in the Fields. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Richard Lawrens *and* Nicholas Lawrens, and Philip Martyr, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Feltham and Laleton. *Mich. Anno* 1.

James Audley *and* Ralph, earl of Westmoreland, and the lady Katherine, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Mich. Anno* 1.

John Barons *and* Robert Downes, gentleman, and Dorothy, his wife, Margaret West, and Elizabeth West. Premises in the parish of St. Giles of the Lepers, without the Bar of the Old Temple, London. *Mich. Anno* 1.

William Harryson and Isabella, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of Christopher Foxe, and Joan, his wife, daughter and heir of Harry Foster, deceased, *and* Nicholas Lowen and Thomasina, his wife, another daughter of the said Christopher and Joan. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 1.

John Pratt *and* William Harryson, and Isabella, his wife. Pasture called Woodesendfeld, in Fyncheley. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Robert Pratt *and* William Harryson, and Isabella, his wife. Meadow in Taterudge, in the county of Hertford, and

meadow called Lytlebrantfeld in Fyncheley. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 1.

Margaret Wylkox, widow, *and* Richard Wylkox, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Lymehowse and Stebenheth. *Hil. Anno* 1.

William Lawe *and* William Garrard, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Edward Gryffyn, esquire, solicitor-general of the lord the King, William Roper, esquire, and Richard Heydon, esquire, *and* Francis, earl of Shrewsbury. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborne. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Edward Smyth, gentleman, and Alice, his wife, *and* William Fyneux, esquire. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Hil. Anno* 1.

John Crompton *and* Elizabeth Typlady, widow, and Francis Typlady. A messuage called le Swanne, and premises in Est Smythfeld, in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldgate. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Elizabeth Conyngesby, widow, *and* John Palmer, esquire, and Mary, his wife, late the wife of Thomas Frowyk, deceased. The manors of Oldfeld and Gloucesters, and premises in Hadley, Southmymmes, and St. Gyles, without Crepulgate, London. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Stephen Cobbe *and* John Moune, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Hackney. *Easter Anno* 2.

John Appowell and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* James Williamson, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the city of Westminster, Knyghtysbrydge, Kensyngton, and Chelsey, and certain corrodies (particularly described). Remainders to Cotton and Williamson. *Easter Anno* 2.

Lucy Harper *and* Sir Walter Hendley, knight, and Margery, his wife, and Thomas Culpeper, esquire, and Ellen, his wife. Premises within the precincts of le Blak Fryers, London. *L. Easter Anno* 2.

Richard Pelter, citizen and brewer, of London, *and* John Clerk, and Margaret, his wife, and Katherine Cooke, widow. Messuage, land and pasture in Highe Holborne in the parish

of St. Andrew, Holborne, in the suburbs of London, and St. Pancras in Kentysshtowne. *Trin. Anno* 2.

John Brydges *and* Robert Whyte, esquire, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Trin. Anno* 2.

Christopher Smyth and Anthony Smyth *and* Sir Nicholas le Strange, knight, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Newgate, and St. Botolph, without Aldergate. *Trin. Anno* 2.

John Smyth and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Thomas Colshyll, gentleman, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Hakeney. *Trin. Anno* 2.

Dionisius Wilson and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* James Standesdale alias Pease, and Lucy, his wife. Premises in Woxbridge. *Mich. Anno* 2.

Henry Malory *and* William Myles, and Agnes, his wife, John Flemyng, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Turmylstrete, in the parish of Clerkenwell. *Mich Anno* 2.

Nicholas Alcocke *and* John Brystowe, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 2.

Edward Pate, gentleman, *and* John Elryngton, gentleman. Land in Hakeney and Newington. *Hil. Anno* 2.

John Ryther, esquire, and Mary, his wife, *and* John Elryngton. Premises in Hackeney. *Hil. Anno* 2.

Thomas Persse, of Islington, *and* Humphrey Cholmeley, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Moiety of the manor of Halywycke, and moiety of land in Freren Barnett. *Hil. Anno* 2.

William Ferrys *and* William Armested, and Elizabeth, his wife. One messuage in Kensyngton. *Hil. Anno* 2.

John Foxton *and* William Cowper, gentleman, and Cecilia, his wife. Manor of Hyckman, and premises in Argarston and Shordyche. Remainders to Maulte and Hylton. *Hil. Anno* 2.

William Blakwell, gentleman, *and* William Sybrande, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Hil. Anno* 2.

Stephen Cleybroke *and* Thomas Hollowaye, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 2.

Gilbert Hylle *and* George Frevell, gentleman, and Dorothy, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Benedict, next Poules Wharfe, within the city of London. *L. Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

Edward Stewarde *and* William Baynbrygge, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldriche gate, London. *L. Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

Sir Clement Smyth, knight, and Thomas Curteis *and* Henry Serle, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Wyke, and premises in Wyke, Hackeney, Stebenheth, Hoxton alias Hoggeston, Islyngton, and Shordyche, and the advowson of the chantry in the parish church of Shordyche, in the county of Middlesex ; and premises in the counties of Cambridge and Essex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

William Clarke *and* Alice Bagott, widow, Francis Coke, son and heir of Pallus *(sic)* Coke, deceased, and Joan Coke, sister of the same Francis. Premises in Hanworth. *Easter Anno* 3.

Ralph Davenaunt, of London, merchant tailor, *and* Sir Francis Lovell, knight, and Thomas Lovell, his son and heir apparent. Premises in Edelmeton, Elmuton, and Edmuton. *Easter Anno* 3.

Edmund Pygeon *and* Thomas Ellys, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hampton upon Thames. *Easter Anno* 3.

Thomas Mathew *and* John Sawnderson, yeoman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 3.

John Foxton *and* Hugh Robertson, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Hoxton. Remainder to William Austen. *Easter Anno* 3.

Roland Page *and* John Bokenham, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Margaret West, daughters and co-heirs of Edward West, deceased. The manor of Patys, and premises in Est Bedfounte otherwise Churche Bedfounte, Feltham, Asshford, Echelford, Stanes, and Stanwell. *Easter Anno* 3.

James Downes, gentleman, and Stephen Muryell *and* John Bokenham, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Margaret Westend. Premises in the parishes of St. Clement

Danes, without the Bar of the New Temple, London, and St. Giles in the Fields. *Easter Anno* 3.

Thomas Armerar, gentleman, *and* Thomas Marrowe, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Shoredyche Strete, Hunteshill, Nicholfeld, and Hoxton. *Easter Anno* 3.

George Pole, gentleman, *and* Thomas Langley, smith. Premises in Sheperton, Halford, Netherhalforde and Sunberye. *Easter Anno* 3.

John Baron and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* John Wysse, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Fynnybery, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Easter Anno* 3.

Simon Goldsmyth and Edith, his wife, *and* William Myles, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Turmelstrete, in the parish of Clerkenwell. *Easter Anno* 3.

James Brende and Agnes, his wife, *and* Emma Ogle, widow. Premises in Edelmeton. Remainders to Leke family. *Trin. Anno* 3.

Thomas Page and William Pyerson, *and* Thomas Marrowe, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Shordiche and Islyngton. *Trin. Anno* 3.

Robert Yonge and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Richard Cassener alias Castell, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 3.

Sir William Locke, knight, *and* Sir Wimond Carewe, knight, and Martha, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Trin. Anno* 3.

William Fitzherbert *and* Margaret Billington, widow. Premises in Tottenham and Edelmeton alias Edmunton. *Mich. Anno* 3.

Sir Roger Cholmeley, knight, chief baron of the Exchequer, *and* Alice Cholmeley, widow. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Bysshoppes Gate, London. *L. Trin. Anno* 3.

George Pawlet and John Pawlet, esquire, *and* Thomas Burbage, esquire, and Eleanora, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Thomas the Apostle, London, in the occupation

of Richard Holt ; and in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 3.

Edward Pye, esquire, and Agnes, his wife, *and* John Cheyne, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fryernbarnet, and in the counties of Warwick, Suffolk, and Cambridge. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 3.

John Mysharvye and Margaret, his wife, *and* Thomas Mathewe, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeilde. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Richard Lawrens *and* Nicholas Lawrens, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Feltham and Lyttelton. *Hil. Anno* 3.

William Sewster, gentleman, *and* Charles Bryan, and Margaret, his wife, daughter of Margaret Waplyngton, formerly the wife of Thomas Waplyngton. Premises in Whitecrosse Strete, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, without the liberties of London. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Thomas Wardall *and* Sir Thomas Cornewallys, knight, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Whyte Chapell parish. *Hil. Anno* 3.

John Myllen *and* Thomas Pyme, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Hugh Losse, esquire, *and* Sir Edward North, knight, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Welde and Harrow upon the Hill. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Thomas Hayward *and* John Wryght, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Sheperton. *Easter Anno* 4.

Robert Mellysshe *and* Edmund Ivers, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Goldynglane, in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate, London. *Easter Anno* 4.

Francis Spilman and Thomas Robertz *and* Humphrey Broughton, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Clarkynwell. *Easter Anno* 4.

Thomas Pykeryng, gentleman, *and* John Vaughan, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Land in Steppenheyth. *Easter Anno* 4.

William Burde *and* Edward Henshatt, and Joan, his wife. A messuage called Sareseyneshe, in Churche Acton. *Easter Anno* 4.

John Phyllyp *and* Adam Gardener, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stebynhyth. *Easter Anno* 4.

John Butt, William Blakwell, John Goddard, and Thomas Ace, *and* Thomas Kynge, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Enfeld (?), and Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 4.

Richard Taverner *and* Sir Edward Northe, and Alice, his wife. Land in Pynner and Harrowe upon the Hill. *Easter Anno* 4.

Erasmus Skydmore *and* William Sheperd, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Kyngesbury. *Easter Anno* 4.

William Stoke and Joan, his wife, *and* Hugh Losse, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Messuages, gardens, and shops in Grey's Inn Lane, otherwise Portpole Lane, in Holborne. *Easter Anno* 4.

Henry Manfeld *and* Anthony Barley, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Uxbrygge, Colebroke, Stanwell, Hyllyngdon, Coveley, Iknam, and Harfeld. *Easter Anno* 4.

Henry Saxe and John Campynett *and* Robert Trappes, the elder, esquire, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Leonard, St. Zachary, and St. Michael in Cornwall, [Cornhill ?] and rent from a tenement in Bredstrete called le Wolsacke, London. Long Remainders. *Easter Anno* 4.

Henry Saxe and John Campynett *and* Robert Trappes, the elder, esquire, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Augustine, near the church of St. Paul's, London. Long Remainders. *L. Easter Anno* 4.

Richard Duke, esquire, and John Foxton, *and* John Howe, and Alice, his wife, and Mary Blayne. Premises in the parish of St. Stephen, in Walbroke, in the ward of Chepe, and in the parish of St. Martin in le Vyntre in the ward of le Vyntre. Remainders. *L. Easter Anno* 4.

Evan Luce, gentleman, *and* Henry Gray, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Third part of the manor of Bromley Hall,

in the county of Middlesex; and premises in the counties of Suffolk, Bedford, and Hereford. *Easter Anno* 4.

Sir Roger Cholmeley, chief baron of the Exchequer, *and* Thomas Nutthall, and John Etherydge alias Nuthall. Premises in Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Lawrence Tyman alias Tylman, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Franke, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Thomas Rowe *and* Edward Pate, gentleman, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Hackney. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Robert Deycrowe *and* Stephen Tygo, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Richard Clyff, gentleman, and Anne, his wife, *and* William Harper, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew in High Holborne. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Hugh Robertson and Anne, his wife, *and* Edmund Smyth and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hoxton. *Mich. Anno* 4.

William Fitzherbert, gentleman, *and* Margaret Byllyngton, widow. Land in Kentysshetowne, Holborne, the parish of St. Pancras in the Fields, and the parish of St. Andrew in Holbourne. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Margery Hendle, widow, *and* Thomas Colepeper, esquire, and Ellen, his wife, George Fane, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Richard Covert, esquire, and Anne, his wife. The manor of Klerkenwell, and premises in Clerkenwell. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Richard Puttenham, esquire, *and* Humfrey Broughton, gentleman, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in the parish of Clerkenwell. *Mich. Anno* 4.

John Holt and Robert Holt, gentlemen, *and* William Wylkyns, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. An acre of land and a passage over the water of Thames, in Chelchehyth. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Thomas Burdock and Agnes, his wife, *and* William Wynde and John Hopkyns. Premises in Hoxton, in the parish of St. Leonard. *Mich. Anno* 4.

John Myllett *and* James Holland, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Hillingdon, Heth, and Batwelhethe in Hayse. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Thomas Taylour *and* Anthony Gawthroppe, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Westcote. *Mich. Anno* 4.

John Thomson and Ellen, his wife, *and* Richard Day alias Byrt, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hadley. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Gregory Nycollas, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* John Moore, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Goldynglane, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, in the suburbs of London. *Mich. Anno* 4.

William Clarke, gentleman, *and* Augustine Sprake, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Thomas Boraston *and* Humphrey Conyngesby, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the county of Herts., and land in Great Stanmer, in the county of Middelsex. *Mich. Anno* 4.

Edward Gylbard *and* Thomas Elryngton, esquire, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Totenham Hyghcrosse. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Thomas Farneham, gentleman, and Sir Richard Lee, knight, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Thomas Chaloner, and Joan, his wife. Two messuages and gardens in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldergate, London; and a canal or aquaduct and leaden pipe from the great aquaduct called le Gret Conduct of the late Charter House, near London, to the same Charter House, to the said messuage *(sic)* running. *Hil. Anno* 4.

William Moryce *and* Thomas Elryngton, esquire, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Tottenham and Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 4.

John Wylkynson *and* Richard Sandys alias Sandes, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stratford at Bowe. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Edward, duke of Somerset, *and* William Gyes, and Cristina, his wife. An inn called le Gote, and a garden, in the parish of the Blessed Mary de Stronde. *Hil. Anno* 4.

John Keysar and Thomas Elryngton, esquire, and Beatrice, his wife. The manor of Twyford alias Morteyns and premises in Tottenham and Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Edward Gylbard *and* Jasper Fesaunt, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Totenham and Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Thomas Rowe and Mary, his wife, *and* Thomas Colshill, gentleman, and Mary, his wife. Land in Hakney. *Hil. Anno* 4.

John Mathell *and* Jasper Fesaut, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. The manor of Wyllougbyes and premises in Edelmeton and Totenham. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Thomas Saunders *and* Henry Chrozier, and Ellen, his wife. Land in Hillyngdon. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Henry Barnes, citizen and grocer, of London, *and* Barnard Hogborne, and Cecilia, his wife. Land in Woxbridge and Hyllyngdon. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Giles Harryson *and* Benjamin Gonson, esquire, and Ursula, his wife. A brew-house called le Redlyon, and two gardens in the parish of St. Botolph, in Est Smythfeld, next London. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Christopher Baven *and* Humphrey Conyngesby, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the county of Herts., and land in Little Stanmer and Whytchurche in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 4.

Edmund Windesore esquire, *and* Richard Jakson and Joan, his wife, and Elizabeth Tyllyer, widow. Premises in Harmesworth and Harlyngton. Remainder to George Tyllyer, son of Elizabeth. *Easter Anno* 5.

Joan Garney, widow of Sir Christopher Garney, knight, *and* John Hardyng, and Cristina, his wife. The moiety of the manor and advowson of Hardyngton otherwise Harlyngton. *Easter Anno* 5.

Sir Edward Northe, knight, and Alice, his wife, *and* Sir Thomas Chaloner, and Joan, his wife. Two messuages and gardens in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldergate, London, and a canal or aquaduct and leaden pipe from the

great aquaduct called le Gret Conduct of the late Charter House, near London, to the same Charter House, to the said messuage *(sic)* running. *Easter Anno* 5.

Richard Browne and Beatrice, his wife, and Salomon Prowte, *and* John Butt, and Rose, his wife, and Thomas Wylkynson, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Robyns *and* John Philips, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stebenheth. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Tooker, citizen and grocer, of London, *and* Thomas Elryngton, esquire, and Beatrice, his wife. Land in a close called Hattersfeld in Isselyngton. *Easter Anno* 5.

Robert Crowle, of Fyncheley, *and* Robert Shepard, of Runford, in the parish of Hornechurche. Premises in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Merett and Alice, his wife, and Thomas Ellryngton, esquire, and Beatrice, his wife. Premises in Hoxton. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Lorchyn *and* Henry Rogers, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Maynard, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* Sir John Pakyngton, and Humphrey Pakyngton, esquire. Premises in Fulham. *Easter Anno* 5.

John Lambe and Richard Lambe *and* Richard Lee, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Kylborne and Wyllesdon. *Easter Anno* 5.

Thomas Metcalffe and Alice, his wife, *and* John Mysharvye and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Cecill, esquire, one on the principal secretaries of the King, *and* Evan Luce, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Bromley Hall, and premises in Bromley, Bromley Hall, Stratford at Bowe and Stepneth. *Easter Anno* 5.

Robert Petytt *and* John Fylde, and Katherine, his wife, and Richard Manne, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Southmymms. *Easter Anno* 5.

Richard Malore *and* Ralph Barton, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Easter Anno* 5.

John Ecclyston, citizen and grocer, of London, *and* Nicholas Askewe, and Alice, his wife. Land in Tottenham. *Easter Anno* 5.

John Browne, William Folde, Eustace Rypley, Robert Wrestlyng, Thomas Chesshyre, Cornelius Symonson, Richard Browne, William Letson, Christopher Roper, John Hardyng, John Dixson, and Thomas Alforde, *and* William Breton, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. *Easter Anno* 5.

John Stodderd *and* John Gurdon. Premises in the parish of St. Michael, in Cornhill, London. *L. Easter Anno* 5.

William Warner, gentleman, and Beatrice, his wife, *and* Robert Wyse, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Henry Page *and* Henry Spelman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Harrow on the Hill. Warranty against the lady Elizabeth Spelman. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Ralph Davenant *and* John Grymston, gentleman, son and heir of John Grymston, deceased. Land called Colwell Longa, in Edelmeton, which Agnes Grymston holds for life. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Ralph Worthy otherwise Wynken *and* John Whytpayn, and Elizabeth, his wife, Nicholas Bradbelt, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hownslowe. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Thomas Colepepyr, esquire, *and* Richard Marden, esquire, and lady Margery, his wife. The site of the monastery of Clerkenwell and land in Clerkenwell. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Ralph Davenaunt and Joan, his wife, *and* Edmund Askewe, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Ralph Davenaunt *and* John Grymston, gentleman, son and heir of John Grymston, deceased, and Bridget, his wife. Premises called Bakers Caneffeld, Shermans Croft, Hamynges, Patrykes, Wellffeld, Ratheffeld, Pyamours magna and Pyamours parva, in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 5.

John Ayleworth *and* Thomas Colepeper, esquire. The

site of the monastery of Clerkenwell, and land in Clerkenwell. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Henry Clerke *and* Henry Fortescue, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises called Gefferons, Pounceris, and Powys, otherwise Pouncys in South Mymmys. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Thomas Whyte *and* William Doddys, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Oldefford, and a messuage called Glossyters, and premises in Southmymmes, Hadley Monachorum, Goldynglane, and in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Mich. Anno* 5.

William Hodye, esquire, *and* Robert Morton, esquire, and Dorothy, his wife. Messuage and garden in "Hyghholburne," in the parish of St. Andrew. *Mich. Anno* 5.

John Wryght *and* John Dyghton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 5.

John Askewe and Emma Askewe, *and* John Browne and Cristina, his wife. Premises in Tottenham and Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 5.

William Malory, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* Charles Wryothesley alias Wyndesor, gentleman. A messuage called Garterplace, in Barbycan, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Nicholas Bacon, esquire, *and* Richard Gooderyck, esquire, and Mary, his wife. Premises within the site of the late House of Carmilite Frears, called "lez Whyte Frers, near Fletestrete," in the suburbs of the city of London. *Hil. Anno* 5.

The King *and* Henry Polstede, esquire, and Alice, his wife, daughter and heir of Robert Lorde alias Lawarde. Premises, &c., in the county of Surrey, and premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, near Charyng-crosse, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 5.

Thomas Starky, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* Thomas Skypwyth, esquire, and Catherine, his wife. The third part of a messuage, &c., in the county of Kent, and the third part of a messuage, a garden, and orchard in Stepney alias Stepncheth, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 5.

John Joye *and* John Sherewood, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Shordyche and Stepenhethe. *Easter Anno* 6.

Francis Chamberlayne, gentleman, and Anne, his wife, *and* Walter Besowth, son and heir of John Besowth. Premises in Hayes, Norwoode, and Southall. *Easter Anno* 6.

Thomas Rowe, citizen and tailor, of London, and Mary, his wife, *and* Sir Thomas Wentworth, knight, Lord Wentworth, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Shackewell and Hackeney. *Easter Anno* 6.

Robert Ruddye *and* John Wylkynson, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stratford at Bowe. *Easter Anno* 6.

William Staunford, esquire, and Thomas Staunford, son of the aforesaid William, *and* Thomas Fowler, esquire, Joan Edwards, widow, and John Harry, yeoman. Three closes called Crabtree Fylde, Redmare, and Stretes Close, in Islyngton and Mede Lane. *Easter Anno* 6.

John Thrusshe, citizen and "wolman," of London, *and* Richard Palady, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Stephen, in Colman Strete, London. *L. Easter Anno* 6.

Richard Poynter, citizen and draper, of London, *and* Richard Palady, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Stephen, in Colman Strete, London. *L. Easter Anno* 6.

William Smyth, citizen and fletcher, of London, and Richard Palady, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Stephen, in Colman Strete, London. *L. Easter Anno* 6.

Richard Mershe *and* Richard Snowe, and Alice, his wife. The third part of a messuage, &c., in the county of Herts., and the third part of certain lands in Hendon, in the county of Middelsex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 6.

Roger Woode *and* John Stamford, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in St. John's Strete. *Trin. Anno* 6.

William Parker *and* William Hamerton, and Benedicta, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Richard Redyng *and* Nicholas Segnour. Premises in Harrow Weelde. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Gilbert Rolfe and Henry Nele *and* William Rolfe, and Joan, his wife. Land in Islyngton. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Robert Good *and* Lewis Lawrence, and others. Premises in Stanes, Stanwell, and elsewhere (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 6.

Stephen Cleybroke *and* Henry Hamonde, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Fullam. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Thomas Waylond *and* Richard Shaftesbury, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Heston. *Trin. Anno* 6.

John Snellyng *and* William Hannell, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Munkyn Hadley. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Richard Lacy *and* Peter Wentworth and William Holland Premises in the city of London, and in the counties of Oxford, Essex, and Buckingham. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 6.

Francis Morgan, Thomas Phillippes, and William Faldo, *and* Richard Tate, and Anthony Woode. Premises, with a wharf, in the parishes of the Blessed Mary, Wallechurche, St. Ellen, St. Mary Magdalene, St. Olave, St. Pancras, St. Peter in le West Chepe, St. Michael de Quenehithe, and le Blake Fryers, in the city of London; and in St. Botolph, without Aldgate, London. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 6.

Henry Barnes *and* Mathew Fox, and Elizabeth, his wife. A garden in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *Mich. Anno* 6.

Thomas Dobbys and Isabella Harryett, widow, *and* George Kemp, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Mich. Anno* 6.

William Roper, esquire, *and* John Hardyng, and Cristiana, his wife. The manor and advowson of Hardyngton alia Harlyngton. *Mich. Anno* 6.

John Machell *and* William Walshe, and Joan, his wife. William Browne, and Marion, his wife, and William Hennys. Premises in Cowcrosse strete and Tourmelstrete, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London. *Mich. Anno* 6.

Richard Buckland, esquire, *and* John Edlyn, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Clerkenwell. *Mich. Anno* 6.

Barnard Ogborne *and* John Garrett, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Woxbridge. *Mich. Anno* 6.

Christopher Vavasour, the younger, gentleman, and Thomas Helme, clerk, *and* Ralph Wryne, esquire, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage and garden in Phylpott Lane, London. Remainder to Sir William Vavasour, knight, and Lady Elizabeth, his wife. *L. Mich. Anno* 6.

Richard Byrt alias Dey, *and* John Symondes, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Southmymmes, and in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 6.

Sir Edward North, knight, Edward Myrfyn, and William Gerrard, gentleman, *and* Sir Anthony Aucher, knight. Premises within the precint of lez Blake Fryers, in the city of London, and premises in the county of Kent. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 6.

William Harper, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Docton. Premises in the parishes of St. Clement Danes and St. Andrew, in Holborne. *Hil. Anno* 6.

William Maynard *and* Richard Walleston, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Hil. Anno* 6.

Roger Weld *and* William Robyns alias Robynson and Joan, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge. *Hil. Anno* 6.

Henry Clerke *and* Thomas Doraston and others. Premises in Great Stanmer. *Hil. Anno* 6.

Thomas Ellott *and* Richard Seyntpere, and Avice, his wife. Two messuages in Tower strete, in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, London. *L. Hil. Anno* 6.

Richard Clyff and Juliana, his wife, *and* William Harper, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, in Holborne. *Easter Anno* 7.

Richard Edlyn *and* Hugh Wryght, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Pynnor and Harrowe. *Easter Anno* 7.

William Jennyns, gentleman, *and* Francis Vaughan, esquire, and Anthony Vaughan, gentleman. Premises in Totehyll Strete, in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 7.

William Yeo, gentleman, *and* Christopher Barnaby. Premises in Fulham. *Easter Anno* 7.

Margaret Hughes, widow, Justinian Hughes, gentleman, and Nicholas Hengscott, gentleman, *and* Thomas Saunders, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Woxbryge. *Easter Anno 7.*

Sir Roger Cholmeley, knight, *and* Thomas Hilton, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. A close in Shortdyche. *Easter Anno 7.*

John Machell *and* Jasper Fesant, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Easter Anno 7.*

Thomas Burton *and* William Chamberlayn, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Chelchehith. *Easter Anno 7.*

Walter, viscount Hereford *and* Sir Richard Southwell, knight, Richard Southwell alias Darssye, and Mary Leche alias Darssye. Premises, with orchards, in Aldersgate Strete, and Long Lane, in the parishes of Botolph, without Aldersgate, and St. Sepulchre, without Newgate, in the suburbs of London. *L. Easter Anno 7.*

Thomas Metcalf and Alice, his wife, *and* Guy Wade, gentleman, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Stratford at Bowe and Stebenhethe, in the county of Middlesex, and premises, with a free fishery, in Stratford at Bowe, Stebenhethe, and Westham, in the county of Essex. *D.C. Easter Anno 7.*

William Alaughton *and* Bernard Ogbourn, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Woxbridge. *Trin. Anno 7.*

Thomas Whyttyngham, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, and Letitia, his wife, *and* Jasper Fesaunt, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Trin. Anno 7.*

Hanse Hunter, of the city of Westminster, armourer, *and* John Grene, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Trin. Anno 7.*

Ambrose Nicholas, citizen and salter, of London, *and* Henry Hammond, gentleman, and Katherine, his wife, daughter and heir of Bartholomew Wyndeowt, gentleman, deceased. Premises in Bearestrete alias Fulhamstrete, in the parish of Fulham. *Trin. Anno 7.*

Henry Smythe, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* Sir Thomas Holcrofte, knight, and Juliana, his wife. A capital messuages and premises in the parish of Saynt Maryhyll, in the city of London. *L. Trin. Anno* 7.

William Armer, gentleman, *and* Sir Thomas Holcroft, knight, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in the parish of All Saints, Barkyng, in the city of London. *L. Trin. Anno* 7.

Gilbert Gerrard, gentleman, and Richard Chysnall, *and* Sir Thomas Holcroft, knight, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Clement Danes, St. Michael, Croked Lane; St. Botolph, without Aldersgate; St. Dunstan in the East; and All Saints, Barkyng, in the city of London; and premises in Wylsden, Kylborne, Hampstede, and Popler; and premises in divers places in the counties of Essex and Bedford. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 7.

MARY.

Thomas Amery *and* Clement Robertys, esquire, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Idelstre, in the county of Hertford, and land in Edgeware, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 1.

William Staunford, serjeant-at-law, *and* Henry Fortescue, esquire. Premises in Southmymmes, in the county of Middlesex, and land in Northmymmes, in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 1.

Margaret Luttrell, widow, late the wife of Sir Andrew Luttrell, knight, deceased, and Thomas Luttrell, esquire, *and* George Speke, esquire. Two parts of premises and lands in the county of Somerset, and two parts of premises in Chauncery Lane, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 1.

George Nicolls, gentleman, *and* John Corbett, gentleman. Premises in the parishes of St. Peter, in Westcheape, and St. Mary Magdalene, in Mylkestreate, in the ward of Crepyl-

gate, London. Remainder to Agnes, wife of the said John. *L. Mich. Anno* 1.

Ralph Yewell *and* John Cooke otherwise Arthure, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Harmanesworth. *Mich. Anno* 1.

William Page *and* John Warner, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Harowe on the Hill. *Mich. Anno* 1.

William Staunford and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas Fowler, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Iseldon otherwise Islington, Iseldon Barners, Holowaye, otherwise Netherholowaye, and Barnersbery. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Nicholas Holmes and Thomas Thorneton *and* Humphrey Dymmocke, esquire, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Fulham and Elyng. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Robert Aldryche, gentleman, *and* Thomas Saunders, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Hillyngdon, Uxbryge, and Colham. *Mich. Anno* 1.

John Mosse *and* Henry Fortescue, esquire. Premises in Southmymes and Endfyld. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Henry Myles and Alice, his wife, *and* Michael Myles, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Mich. Anno* 1.

John Newdegate, the elder, esquire, John Newdegate, the younger, gentleman, and Mary, his wife, *and* Robert Tyrwhitt, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Morehall, and premises, including the church, in Herefelde. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Robert Wolman *and* Thomas Saunders, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Hyllyngdon. *Mich. Anno* 1.

William Vernon *and* Elizabeth Kyng, widow, and William Rede, gentleman. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Thomas Smythson *and* Robert Pounte, and Margaret, his wife, and Alexander Crosyer, son and heir of John Crosyer. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Mich. Anno* 1.

William Churchman *and* Roger Grene, gentleman. Land in Popler and Stepney. *Mich. Anno* 1.

Laurence Tylman otherwise Tyman, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Franke, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Est

Smythfeld, in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate, London. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Sir John Gresham, alderman, of London, and John Southcote, gentleman, *and* Thomas Leveson, citizen and mercer, of London, and Ursula, his wife. Premises in Iseldon alias Islyngdon, Holwaye, and Edmunton. *Hil. Anno* 1.

John Warley *and* Thomas Marowe, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stebunheth, and Popler. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Robert Ostre *and* John Keyser, and Barbara, his wife, and William Milton, and Katherine, his wife. Premises in Edmonton. *Hil. Anno* 1.

James Richardson and John Robertes, *and* Thomas Robertes, esquire, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Clerkenwell. *Easter Anno* 1.

The mayor, commonalty, and citizens, of London, *and* Robert Melysshe, and Elizabeth, his wife. Nine messuages and gardens in Goldynglane, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate. *Easter Anno* 1.

Robert Hartop, gentleman, *and* William Fowler, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in "Seynt Johns Strete." *Easter Anno* 1.

Anthony Antonye, of London, gentleman, and Humphrey Smyth otherwise Newaye, of the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate, London, smith, *and* Hugh Losse, esquire, and Agnes, his wife. Messuages, wharfes, and premises in Est Smythfelde. *Easter Anno* 1.

Thomas Carns and George Frevile, esquires, *and* Sir William Paget, K.G., lord Paget of Beawdesert, and Anne, his wife. The manors of Drayton otherwise called West Drayton, Harmondesworth, Puryplace, Padbury otherwise called Padbers, Luddyngton, and Barnards, and premises including four mills, in Drayton, West Drayton, Harmondesworth, Sibbeston, Hitherowe, Longforde, Puryplace, Padbury otherwise Padbers, Malynghawe, Luddyngton, Barnards, and Rieslyppe, and view of frankpledge in Drayton, and the advowson of the churches of Drayton and Harmondesworth, in the county of Middlesex ; and manor of Beaudesert and

lands, including iron and coal mines, in the county of Stafford; and various manors and lands in the counties of Derby and Buckingham. Mention of Sir Christopher Aleyn, knight, and Sir Henry Lee, knight. Remainders. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 1.

Edmund Smyth, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Fitz, gentleman, and Anne, his wife, *and* John Gardyner. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Trin. Anno* 1.

Thomas Leigh, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* Edward Elrington, esquire. Premises in Shordyche and Hoggeston otherwise Hoggesdon. *Trin. Anno* 1.

Sir Roger Cholmeley, knight, *and* Thomas Leyton, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Shortedyche. *Trin. Anno* 1.

PHILIP AND MARY.

Anne Twolarge, widow, and Owen Clune, *and* Richard Semper otherwise Sentpyer, citizen and draper, of London, and Avice, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Andrew Hubbert, London. *L. Mich Anno* 1 and 2.

John Adyngton and Christopher Adyngton *and* Agnes Syke, widow, Ellen Adyngton, and Margery Adyngton, daughters of William Adyngton, late of Banbury, in the county of Oxford. The moiety of three messuages in the parish of St. Antony, in London. *L. Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Thomas Dale *and* John Whytehorne, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Sir Roger Cholmeley, knight, and Christiana, his wife, *and* Sir Thomas Lovell, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife, and George Lovell, gentleman. Premises in Holloway e and Isseldon. *Mich Anno* 1 and 2.

John Sympson *and* Thomas Warde, and Margaret, his wife, and Ralph Baxter, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Estbedfount and Hatton. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

William Budder and Constance, his wife, *and* John Keyser, and Barbara, his wife, one of the daughters and heirs of Martin Daggworth. Premises in Edmonton. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Roger Trygge, gentleman, *and* Thomas Devyne otherwise Deane, and Elizabeth, his wife, late the wife of Giles Harryson, deceased. A messuage and brewhouse called "le Reed Lyon," and two gardens in the parish of St. Botolph in Est Smythefeld, near London, and other premises in the parish of St. Botolph. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

John Drauer, citizen and draper, of London, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Edward Saunders, one of the Justices of the Common Bench, and Margaret, his wife, and Thomas Carewe, gentleman. The moiety of the manor of Rombelles otherwise Rumbolles, and of premises in Stebunheth. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

John Whytehorne *and* William Allexander, gentleman, and Anne his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Stephen Cleybroke *and* William Tracy, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

William Parker, citizen and draper, of London, *and* Sir Edward North, knight Lord North of Byrtlyng, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Duckettes, and premises in Tottenham, Harnesey, and Duckettes. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Gilbert Gerrard, esquire, *and* Hugh Wrygbi, of Harrow upon the Hill, esquire. Premises in Harrow upon the Hill. *Hil. Anno* 1 and 2.

Robert Huncke, gentleman, *and* Mathew Norton, and Clementia, his wife. Premises, called Whytewelles, in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 1 and 2.

John Jermyn, citizen and innholder, of London, *and* Christopher Campyon, citizen and mercer, of London, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Bysshoppeshall, in the parish of the Blessed Mary Matfelon, without Algate, London. *Hil. Anno* 1 and 2.

Laurence Elyott *and* Richard Bydon, esquire. Premises in Godalyng and Milford, in the parish of Witley. *Hil. Anno* 1 and 2.

Benedict Spynola, merchant of Genoa, *and* Thomas Colshill, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Hakeney. *Hil. Anno* 1 and 2.

Stephen Coldewell and Gerald Legh *and* John Gylmen, gentleman, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage called "le Whyte Swanne," in the parish of St. Botolph, near Byllyngesgate. *L. Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

Thomas Awtye *and* Edmund Tyllyarde, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Harrow. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

Peter Baseley *and* John Barnes, and Sibilla, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

Thomas Spence, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* Robert Clerke, citizen and haberdasher, of London. Premises in the parish of St. Sepulchre, in West Smythfeld, in the suburbs of London. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

William Bellamy, gentleman, *and* Roger Bellamy. A brewhouse and premises in Hadley and Edmonton. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

Sir Roger Cholmeley and lady Christiana, his wife, and Thomas Fowler, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises, with three acres of land covered with water, in Isseldon. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

Alan Harrowe *and* Ralph Whasshe, and Margaret, his wife, and Thomas Whasshe. Premises in Fulham. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

Robert Theccher *and* John Horton, and Blanche, his wife. Premises in Stanes. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

Edmund Hampden, gentleman, *and* William Greynder, and Felicia, his wife. Premises in Lyttelton, Sunberye, and Sheperton. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

William Pyckley *and* William Bourne, and Joan, his wife. A messuage called Dynes, and premises in Feltham. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

Thomas Gardner *and* Robert Hayes, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

William Blakwall, gentleman, *and* Margaret, his wife, and George Hall, gentleman, son and heir of John Hall, gentleman, Premises in Hendon. *Easter Anno* 1 and 2.

Richard Edlen *and* Richard Snowe, and Alice, his wife. The third part premises in Tatridge, in the county of Hertford; and Hendon, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 1 and 2.

Thomas Ferneham, gentleman, and Thomas Wright, *and* Thomas Leigh, esquire. Premises in Hallywell, Shordisshe, Hargolston, and Stebenneth, in the county of Middlesex; and premises in the county and city of York. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 1 and 2.

Richard Lee *and* Oliver Armestronge. Premises in Wyllesdon. *Trin. Anno* 1 and 2.

John Keble, gentleman, *and* Michael Archer, gentleman. Premises in London. Remainders to Roger Manwood. *L. Trin. Anno* 2 and 3.

Richard Weston and Gilbert Gerard, esquires, *and* John Dormer, citizen and merchant, of London, son of Sir Michael Dormer, knight, deceased. Premises in the parish of St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London, in the ward of Creplegate. *L. Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

John Aysshe *and* John Gylmen, gentleman, and Ellen, his wife. Five messuages in the parishes of St. Margaret, in Bridgestrete, next Roderlane, of S. Leonard in Estchepe, and of St. Andrew Hubberd in Estchepe. Mention of Richard Adam. Remainders to Nicholas Chatfeld. *L. Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Christoper Bumsted *and* George Pekham, gentleman, and John Reynolds, and Christiana, his wife. Premises in Holywell. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Philip Stone and Anne, his wife, *and* William Ferrys, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Kensyngton. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Thomas Warner, otherwise Butler, and Beatrice, his wife, *and* Thomas Kynwelmershe, gentleman, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

John Mascall and Dorothy, his wife, *and* Sir Thomas Chaloner, knight, and Joan, his wife. Land in Shordyche, Halywell, Hoggeston, and Hackney. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

John Snowe, the younger, and Catherine, his wife, *and* William Harryson, and Isabella, his wife, and Thomas Harryson, son and heir of the same William. Land in Fyncheley. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Eliseus Hartoppe, gentleman, *and* Robert Andrewe, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph. *Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

Robert Good *and* Antony Maxey, gentleman. Premises in Stanes, Estbedfount, and Laleham. *Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

Edward Gryffyn, esquire, attorney-general, *and* William Huddy otherwise Hoody, esquire. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, in High Holborne without the Bars. *Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

Robert Bedell *and* Ambrose Nicolas, citizen and salter, of London, and Jane, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

John Wetherhyll *and* Thomas Devyn, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clare, within the precincts of the late house or priory of the Minories, without Algate. *Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

Sir William Paget, K.G., lord Paget of Beawdesert, *and* Thomas Carus, esquire, and Walter Tupper, gentleman. Premises in St. Clement Danes. *Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

John Craythorne and Margaret, his wife, *and* Thomas Punchyn, gentleman, and Catherine, his wife. A messuage called "le Bell Savage," otherwise "le Bell Savoy," and premises in Flete Street, in the parish of St. Bride, and in the parish of St. Martin in "Bowyerrowe," London. *L. Hil. Anno* 2 and 3.

Richard Totthill *and* Robert Holbeck, and Jartruda *(sic)*

his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Dunstan, in the West, London. *L. Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

John Colte, gentleman, and John Gryggys, *and* Henry Colte, gentleman, son and heir apparent of George Colte, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Suffokes, and premises in Enfeld, in the county of Middlesex, and land in the county of Essex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

William Nicholls and Thomas Nicholls, his son, *and* Sir Charles Stourton, knight, lord Stourton, and lady Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Margaret, within the city of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

William Colshyll, gentleman, *and* John Cotton, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

Giles Isham, esquire, Gregory Isham, and John Isham, *and* Henry Belamy, citizen and mercer, of London, and Ella, his wife. Premises in Hadley and Southmymes. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

John Whitpayne *and* Thomas Hilton, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Leonard, in Sordyche. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

Thomas Leigh, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* Sir Roland Hyll, knight, and Sir Thomas Holcrofte, knight, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Willesdon, Kylborne, and Hamsted. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

William Rous *and* Richard Welby, esquire, and Dorothy, his wife. Land in Greneford. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

The master, fellows, and scholars of Balliol College, Oxford, *and* Thomas Roberth otherwise Robards, esquire, and Margery, his wife, late the wife of Sir Walter Hendley, knight. Premises within the precincts of the late monastery of Clerkenwell, in Clerkenwell. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

Sir Thomas Pope, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Thomas Roberth otherwise Robards, esquire, and Margery, his wife, late the wife of Sir Walter Hendley, knight. The site and messuage of the late house or monastery of Clerkynwell, &c., in Clerkynwell. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

John Stone *and* Henry Campyon, gentleman. Premises in Totenham. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

John Merye *and* Thomas Marrowe, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Leonard in Shordiche. *Easter Anno* 2 and 3.

William Mounsaugh *and* William Byrde, and Agnes, his wife Land in Hyllyngdon and Cowley. *Trin. Anno* 2 and 3.

Richard Browne *and* Roger Smyth, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Est Bedfount. *Trin. Anno* 2 and 3.

Thomas Offley, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* Robert Hennage, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Hackeney *Trin. Anno* 2 and 3.

John Harryson, citizen and goldsmith, of London, *and* William Hobson, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Totnam and Edmondton. *Trin. Anno* 2 and 3.

Thomas Leigh, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* James Brande, gentleman, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Islyngton. *Trin. Anno* 2 and 3.

Sir William Paget, K.G., lord Paget of Beawdesert, *and* John Taylor, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, and Stronde. *Trin. Anno* 2 *and* 3.

John Stretes, citizen and in holder, of London, *and* Thomas Broke, esquire, and Anne, his wife, and Henry Brown, merchant of the staple of Calais, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, Holborn. *Notes of Fines. Trin. Anno* 2 and 3.

Elizabeth Parr, widow, *and* William Rawlynsons, and Agnes, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Sepulchre, in the ward of Farryngdon Without. *L. Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Owen Clune *and* John Villers, gentleman, and Thomasina, his wife, Richard Semper and Avice, his wife, Nicholas Mowyer, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Andrew Hubbert and St. Margaret Patens, and in Smyth

Lane otherwise Smythes Lane, and Philpot Lane otherwise Phylpote Lane, in the city of London. *L. Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Edward Broke and Richard Broke *and* Thomas Carewe, esquire. The moiety of premises in London. *L. Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Andrew Tusser *and* Thomas Tusser, gentleman, and Margery his wife, and Humphrey Chesshier. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Thomas Doughtye *and* Derick Lyghtesfoot, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Garthe, gentleman, *and* Henry Michell, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Samson Michell. Premises in Chauncery Lane, within the parish of St. Dunstan in the West, London. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

John Pulliver *and* Robert Wood, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Norton Folgate. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

William Veysey *and* Richard Mansfeld, and Jane, his wife, daughter and coheir of Robert Asteley. The moiety of premises in "Sent John's Strete," St. Sepulchre, and St. Martin in the Fields. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

George Clopton, gentleman, *and* Thomas Rydley, and Margaret, his wife. The moiety of land in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Sir Gilbert Dethyke, knight, *and* Sir Thomas Holcroste, knight, and Juliana, his wife. Land in Stebunhuthe. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Henry Campyon *and* Clement Pope, and Margaret, his wife, daughter and heir of Alice Cooke, late the wife of Richard Cooke, deceased, sister and heir of Henry Courtman, deceased. Premises in Tottenham. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Edmund Wyndsore and George Hadley, esquires, *and* Miles Goodwyn, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Laleham. Remainders to Thomas Goodwyn, son of the aforesaid Miles, and Anne. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Henry Page and William Page *and* William Whyte, the elder, gentleman, and John Whyte, son of the aforesaid William. The manor of Cofers otherwise Coferers, otherwise Kyngsbery, and premises, with site of a water mill, and free fishery in the water of Braynt otherwise Brayntbrydge, and in Kyngesbery, Wyllesdon and Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

William Bromley, gentleman, *and* Robert Fletewoode, gentleman, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Perecrofte felde, and Cowley Peche, otherwise Coveley. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Haddon and Thomas Bradforth *and* Hugh Fyssher, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Shordyche. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Shorwood *and* John Welbeck, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Istelworth, Twyckenham, Worton and Whitton. Remainders to the Agmondesham family. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Thomas Curtys, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* Thomas Hilton, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Hoggerston, in the parish of St. Leonard in Shordyche. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Geoffrey Walkeden, citizen and skinner, of London, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Edward Gylbert, citizen and goldsmith, of London, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Geoffrey Walkeden, citizen and skinner, of London, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Henry Campyon, citizen and mercer, of London, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Totenham. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Geoffrey Walkeden, citizen and skinner, of London, and Margaret, his wife, *and* Clement Pope, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Tottenham otherwise Totnam. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Edward Broke and Richard Broke *and* Thomas Carewe, esquire. Land in Stepenhyth and Hakney. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Stephen Claybroke *and* Henry Parker, gentleman. Two messuages in London. *L. Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

William Austen *and* Hugh Robertson and Anne, his wife. Premises in Hoxton, in the parish of Shordyche. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

Ranulf Cholmeley, esquire, recorder of the city of London, *and* William Parker, citizen and clothier, of London, and Margery, his wife. Land in Haryngey. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

The king and queen *and* Adrian Stokes, esquire, and lady Frances, duchess of Suffolk, his wife, daughter and coheir of Charles, late duke of Suffolk, deceased, Sir Henry Stanley, knight, lord Straunge, and Margaret, his wife, daughter and heir of Eleanor, late countess of Cumberland, deceased, another daughter and coheir of the aforesaid duke, and Sir William Stanley, knight, son and heir of Mary, late lady Mountegle, deceased, another daughter and coheir of the aforesaid duke, and Anne, his wife. The capital messuage or mansion, commonly called Suffolke Place, otherwise called Norwyche Place, and premises in the parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

John Barker *and* John Warner. Premises in Hendon. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Bull and Stephen Bull *and* George Barley, and Eleanor, his wife. Land in Stebenheth. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

Anne Fyssher, widow, *and* William Whyte, citizen and merchant taillor, of London, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Chelsyth, otherwise Chelsey. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

John Goddard, the elder, *and* Robert Preston, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Endfeld. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

William Franklyne and Margaret, his wife, *and* Richard Franklyne, and Goditha, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

John Semer, otherwise Holden, *and* John Lofte, and Agnes, his wife, Oswald Davy, and Emeria, his wife, and Isabella Budder, widow, daughters of Robert Semer, otherwise Holden. A messuage called "Stacy," and half an acre of land in Enfelde. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

Henry Broun, merchant of the staple of Calais, *and* Thomas Broke, esquire, and Anne, his wife. The moiety of three messuages and land in the parishes of St. Andrew, in Holborne, St. Pancras, and St. Sepulchre. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

Thomas Blake and Roland Browne *and* Elizabeth Gryffyn, widow. Premises in Est Bedfount and West Bedfount. Remainders to Henry Blake and Joan, his wife. *Hil. Anno* 3 and 4.

Hugh Griffith, gentleman, and Richard Gwyn, gentleman, *and* Henry Fortescew, esquire. Manors and lands in the counties of Essex and Hertford, and the manor of Browkemans otherwise Brokemanns, and premises in Northmyms and Southmyms, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

William Nicholson *and* Geoffrey Lewes, and Ellen, his wife. Fourteen messuages in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London. *L. Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

William Foorth, esquire, *and* Joan Knyght, widow, Richard Knyght, the younger, son of Humphrey Knyght, and William Knyght, son and heir of the same Humphrey. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, next Christchurche. *L. Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

Alvered Mychell, gentleman, *and* Richard Hylton, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises and a wharf in the parish of St. Michael, next Quenehith, London. *L. Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Tebold, gentleman, *and* John Dodyngton, and William Dodyngton, gentlemen. Premises in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, within a close there called Great Saynte Bartholomewes Close, in Westsmythfylde, London. *L. Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Patchett *and* William Honysdon, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

George Basford, citizen and "lether-seller," of London, *and* Francis Bertye, gentleman, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Hakeney. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

William Blackwell, gentleman, and John Spycer, *and* John Forster, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edgeware. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, *and* Antony Browne, viscount Mountague, and Magdalen, his wife. A capital messuage called "Le Neate," and premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

Henry Nedeler *and* William Dene, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Istylworthe, Twyckenham, and Brayntforth. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

Roger Harreyonge, and Anne Armorer, widow, *and* Thomas Marrowe, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Land in Hoxton, in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shordyche. Mention of Margaret Hareyonge, widow. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

Thomas Haddon and Alice, his wife, *and* Thomas Marrow, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hoxton, in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shordyche. Mention of Margaret Hareyonge, widow. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

William Drowte, citizen and baker, of London, *and* Sir Francis Jobson, of Colchester, in the county of Essex, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Stebunheth and Popler. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

John Duck and Cecilia, his wife, *and* Thomas Marrowe, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hoxton, in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shordyche. Mention of Margaret Hareyonge, widow. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

John Day, otherwise Byrte, *and* Humphrey Raynoldes, and Mary, his wife. Land in Southmymes. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

Thomas Motte and Emeria, his wife, *and* Thomas Hounesdon, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfelde. *Easter Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Buckland *and* Oliver Seynt John, esquire, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London; and premises in the parishes of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, and St. Botolph, without Alders-

Institute of Mediaeval Studies
LIBRARY

gate, London, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 3 and 4.

John Tamworthe, esquire, *and* Sir William Cavindyshe, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises and two "passages, called alleys" in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldrychgate, London. Warranty against Nicholas Bacon and Thomas Smyth. *L. Trin. Anno* 3 and 4.

Robert Huycke, esquire, *and* Augustine Sprake, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 3 and 4.

George Harryson *and* John Barnes. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 3 and 4.

John Longe *and* William Dodds, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of Henry Frowyke, esquire, deceased, and Henry Conysby, otherwise Conyngsby, son and heir apparent of the said Elizabeth. The manor of Gloucetors, and premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate. *Trin. Anno* 3 and 4.

John Rydgeley, citizen and scrivener, of London, *and* George Sympcott, gentliman. A messuage and garden in the parish of St. Dunstan, in the West in Fletestrete, in the suburbs of London. Mention of Margaret Garrarde, widow. Warranty against the heirs of William Garrarde, citizen and scrivener, of London, deceased. *L. Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Francis Morgan, serjeant-at-law, *and* Sir William Butt, knight, and Jane, his wife. Premises in "le Whyte Freers," London. *L. Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Robert Curson *and* William Doddes, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Henry Conyngesby. Premises in Wenlockes Barne. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Robert Petyt *and* Nicholas Haliwell, and Mary, his wife. Land in Southmymes. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Ridgeley, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife, *and* William Rolfe, and Joan, his wife. Land in Islyngton. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Richard Bacon and Joan, his wife, *and* Richard Bentley, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, in Holburne. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Pese *and* Thomas Wysse, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary Matfelon. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Rose Trott, widow, *and* William Heyborne, citizen and clothworker, of London, and Catherine, his wife. Land in Fyncheley. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Thomas Davie, citizen and clothworker, of London, *and* Robert Bales, citizen and skinner, of London, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Shordiche, and in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shordiche, without Bissippegate. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Wase, citizen and brewer, of London, and Robert Ipgrave, citizen and "brotherer," [embroiderer] of London, *and* Richard Broke, and Christiana, his wife. Premises in "Seynt Johns Streate," in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without Newgate, and Clerkenwell. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Gratton *and* William Amondesham, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hounslowe. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Thomas, Lancelot Blomevyle, and John Rivett, *and* Francis Chaloner, gentleman, and Agnes, his wife, and John Turner, otherwise Bowyer. Premises in Hogston, otherwise Hoxston. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Thomas Roo, citizen and merchant tailor, of London, *and* Thomas Elryngton, esquire. Thirty acres of pasture called "Mayfeld and Brodelease," in Hackney. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Edward Blackwell, gentleman, and Alice, his wife, *and* William Blakwell, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in the county of Essex, and premises in Edgeware, Ilestre, and Enfeld otherwise Endefeld, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Wysse and George Yeo *and* John Broke, son and heir of John Broke. Premises in "Seynt Mychell," in Bassyeshall, in the county of the city of London; premises in Enveld, the county of Middlesex; and land and premises in the counties of Essex and Hertford. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

Assheton Aylworth, gentleman, *and* Alexander Wrightington, gentleman, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, next Westsmythfeld, London. *L. Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

Assheton Aylworth, gentleman, *and* George Maxey, and Jane, his wife. A messuage in the close of St. Bartholomew the Great, in Westsmythfeld, London. *L. Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Hewes *and* William Blakwell, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife, and Edward Blakwell, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Land in Edgeware. Remainders to Thomas Blakwell, son of the said William. *Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

William Bellamye, esquire, *and* Roger Bellamye. Premises, a "bruehouse," and 16 acres of meadow called "Chympens," in Hadleyghe, otherwise Hadley. *Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

William Robertes *and* Hugh Bacheler, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Hees. Mention of George, Charles, William, John, and Joan Spencer, Alice Robson, and Bridget Sadler. *Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

William More and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* John Cotton, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Garrard and William Garrard *and* Roger Andrewe, and Emeria, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

Robert Hutton *and* Drew Saunders. The manor of Cowley Hall, and land in Hyllyngdon. *Hil. Anno* 4 and 5.

William Deynes and Henry Collen *and* William Holt, gentleman. Premises in the parish of St. Mary atte Ax. *Easter Anno* 4 and 5.

Thomas Martyn and Margaret, his wife, *and* Sir William Staunford, knight, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Netherholoway. *Easter Anno* 4 and 5.

Sir Francis Jobson, knight, *and* Bridget Cardyn, widow. The site of the manor of Popler, and premises in Popler, Stratford atte Bowe, and Stepneth. *Easter Anno* 4 and 5.

Reginald Wyberd, yeoman, *and* Edward Blakwell, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 4 and 5.

Gilbert Gerrarde, esquire, *and* Hugh Wright, esquire, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Harrowe and Grenford. *Easter Anno* 4 and 5.

Thomas Grevell and Joan, his wife, *and* John Longe, and Isabella, his wife. The manor of Glouceters, and premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate. *Easter Anno* 4 and 5.

Thomas Marrowe, esquire, and Arthur Redferne, *and* Sir Thomas Essex, knight, and Margaret, his wife, and Thomas Essex, esquire, son of the aforesaid Sir Thomas Essex, knight, and Margaret, and Jane, wife of the aforesaid Thomas, the son. The manor of Kensyngton, and premises in Kensyngton and Westowne; also premises in Fulham. Remainders. *Easter Anno* 4 and 5.

Sir Arthur Darcy, knight, *and* Dennis Toppes, esquire, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in "Sermon Lane," in the parish of St. Mary Magdalene. *L. Trin. Anno* 4 and 5.

Francis Gille, gentleman, and Henry Garnett, gentleman, *and* Henry Walter, gentleman, and Anne, his wife, daughter and heir of Hugh Fenne, late of Stebunhithe, gentleman. Premises in Stebunhithe. *Trin. Anno* 4 and 5.

Roger Wylde *and* John Studley, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Hillyngdon and Cowley. *Trin. Anno* 4 and 5.

Robert Good, gentleman, *and* Leonard Rutter, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Stanes, Stanwell, Laleham, and Echelford. *Trin. Anno* 4 and 5.

Edmund Buttes, gentleman, *and* Edward Henshawe, and Joan, his wife. Land in Fulham. *Trin. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Heathe *and* Thomas Babyngton, esquire, and William Babyngton, son and heir apparent of the aforesaid Thomas. The office of keeper of the prison of the Flete, London, and premises, with a watercourse, in the parish of St. Bridget, in the ward of Farryngdon Without, London. *L. Mich. Anno* 5 and 6.

Edward Hall *and* Thomas Stroughton and others. Premises in the parish of St. Nicholas Coldabby. *L. Mich. Anno* 5 and 6 (in calendar only).

Robert Huyck *and* John Butt, the elder, and Rose, his wife. Land in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 5 and 6.

John Myllyn' *and* Thomas Marrowe, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate. Mention of Margaret Harreyonge. *Mich. Anno* 5 and 6.

Robert Chydley, Alexander Barlowe, and Richard Blackewall *and* William Jenyns, and George Kendalle. Premises in Westminster, Totehyll, and in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. *Mich. Anno* 5 and 6.

Charles Goddard, gentleman, *and* Erasmus Hennyngham, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, late the wife of William Goddard, esquire, deceased, and George Goddard, son and heir of the aforesaid William and Elizabeth. Premises in Shordiche. *Mich. Anno* 5 and 6.

Roger Holte *and* George Aleson, and Margery, his wife, and Thomas Gwynne, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 5 and 6.

ELIZABETH.

John Fytz, esquire, *and* Anthony Uvedale, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Thomas Gresham, esquire, and Anthony Strynger, gentleman, *and* John Elyotte, and Eleanor, his wife. Premises and mill in Heston. Warranty against Augustine Theyre and Alexander Chesenall. *Hil. Anno* 1.

William Roberttes, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Charles Spencer, William Spencer, Alan Robson, and Alice, his wife, Thomas Lyon, otherwise Sadeler, and Bridget, his wife, Joan Spencer, and George Spencer. Premises in Yelling. *Hil. Anno* 1.

John Brydges *and* Richard Come, otherwise Dane, and Emma, his wife. Premises in Shordiche. *Hil. Anno* 1.

Richard Durant, gentleman, and Catherine, his wife, *and* Richard Tirrell, esquire, and Grace, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Bartholomew the Great, near Westsmythfeld, London. *L. Hil. Anno* 1.

William, earl of Worcester, *and* William Hawtry, esquire, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in the parish of Christ Church, London. *L. Hil. Anno* 1.

Hugh Hollynshed, gentleman, *and* Henry Hampden, gentleman, and Mary, his wife. Premises in the counties of Buckingham and Hertford ; and in Stanwell, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 1.

Mary Judde, widow, and William Fleetwood, *and* John Judde. Premises in the county of Kent ; and in "Booyerowe," within the city of London. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 1.

Robert Askewe *and* Benjamin Bowne, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 1.

Robert Cripps *and* Edward Bacon, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Kylborne. *Easter Anno* 1.

Robert Breynte *and* George Tye, and Mary, his wife. The moiety of premises in Hendon. *Easter Anno* 1.

George Evelyn *and* Nicholas Brodbelt, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Heston and Hownslowe. *Easter Anno* 1.

Richard Tyrrell, esquire, *and* William Babyngton, esquire, John Heathe, and Margaret, his wife. The office of keeper of the old palace of the queen, at Westminster, and four messuages in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 1.

Edward Beasshe, esquire, and Thomasina, his wife, *and* John Pryce, esquire, and Rose, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin Pomery, in Irommonger lane, in the ward of Cheape. *L. Easter Anno* 1.

John Husse and Robert Clough *and* John Apsley. A messuage in London. *L. Easter Anno* 1.

William Appes, son of Richard Appes, *and* the same Richard Appes, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Estend and Fyncheley. *Trin. Anno* 1.

Thomas Ouneslowe, citizen and grocer, of London, *and* Thomas Ouneslowe, baker, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shordiche. *Trin. Anno* 1.

Michael Pen *and* Andrew Blechemer, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Stanwell. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Richard Hasplyn *and* Benjamin Bowne, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Nicholas Foljambe *and* William Grynder, Edmund Hampden, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Litleton, Shepperton, and Sonbery. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

John Andrewe, citizen and inholder, of London, *and* Robert Wyllamson, otherwise Kendall, gentleman, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

John Starkye *and* Thomas Astrye, gentleman, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matfelon, otherwise Whitchappell. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Robert Bassett *and* Thomas Fyssher, and Leonarda, his wife. Premises in Shordiche and Stepneth. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Richard Dowffelde *and* Sir Arthur Darcye, knight, and Mary, his wife, and Henry Darcye, son and heir apparent of the said Arthur. A messuage and wharf in Est Smythfeld. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Robert Knowlinge *and* John Knowling, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich Anno* 1 and 2.

John Dalderne, the elder, *and* Robert Fytz. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, in Holbourne. *Mich. Anno* 1 and 2.

Edward Blakwell, and John Halse, gentleman, *and* Robert Nicoll, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Richard Snowe, and Catherine, his wife. Land in Hendon. Remainders to Daniel Nicoll, son of the said Robert and Elizabeth. *Hil. Anno* 2.

Richard Hatchman *and* Anne Jones, widow. Premises in Stanes, Lalham, Stanwell, and Sonbury. Warranty against the heirs of Nicholas Leke, formerly husband of the said Anne, and against the heirs of Geoffrey Johns, late the husband of the said Anne. *Hil. Anno* 2.

Thomas Kympton *and* William Beter, Richard Daye, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Southmymmes. *Hil. Anno* 2.

Laurence Sheryffe, citizen and grocer, of London, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* John Stretis, citizen and vintner, of London, and Catherine, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Andrew, in Holborne. *Hil. Anno* 2.

Richard Blunt and William Wylcockes *and* John Mellysshe, and Bridget, his wife, and Edward Walshe, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Westminster, in the county of Middlesex; and in the county of Kent. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 2.

Richard Hunesdon and Humphrey Kybbett *and* William Wylson, and Robert Foster. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 2.

Thomas Fytzherbert, gentleman, *and* Robert Croke, gentleman. Premises in Tottenham, Edelmeton, otherwise Edmunton, Kentysshetowne, Holborne, in the parish of St. Pancras in the Fields, and in the parish of St. Andrew, Holburne. *Easter Anno* 2.

William Apps and Margaret, his wife, *and* John Mogen, and Agnes, his wife. A third part of premises in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 2.

Richard Tatursall, gentleman, *and* Laurence Manley, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. A third part of premises in Thistelworthe, Twyckname, Heston, and Norwoode. Mention of Elizabeth Hamond. *Easter Anno* 2.

George Francklyn *and* Geoffrey Woodward, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Greneford and Northall. *Easter Anno* 2.

William Fuller, gentleman, *and* Elizabeth Browne, otherwise Hobthorne, widow, and John Fuller, esquire. Premises within the cemetry of the Charterhouse, near London, in the parish of St. Botolph, next Aldichgate. *Easter Anno* 2.

Gilbert Sheryngton and John Snowe *and* Robert Crowle, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Pynnore, in the parish of Harrowe, and in Harrowe. *Easter Anno* 2.

Thomas Mathewe *and* Edmund Mathewe, merchant, and Rose, his wife. Premises in Stratford at Bowe, in the parish of Bramlegh. *Easter Anno* 2.

James Cayne *and* John Horsley, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Northwood. *Easter Anno* 2.

Simon Burton *and* John Mery, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Shordiche, and in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shordiche. *Easter Anno* 2.

Thomas Hasilwood *and* John Bull, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 2.

John Eustace *and* Thomas Eastfield, otherwise Lucas. Premises in Lymehouse. *Easter Anno* 2.

Richard Tyrrell, esquire, *and* John Cotton, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Knyghtbrydge, in the parish of St. Margaret, Westminster. *Easter Anno* 2.

William Benbrigg *and* Nicholas Ynglysche, and Mary, his wife. Two messuages in Bucklersburye, in the parish of St. Benedict Sherog. *L. Easter Anno* 2.

Edward Holte *and* Henry Fane, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Magdalene, next "Oldefysshestrete," London. *L. Easter Anno* 2.

Christopher Vavasour and Martin Grene *and* Ellen Waryn, widow. Premises in Philpot lane, in the city of London. Remainders to Sir William Vavasour, knight, and dame Elizabeth, his wife. *L. Easter Anno* 2.

Gilbert Garrard, esquire, *and* William Tooke, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Lands called Bolton and Denham, in the county of Middlesex, and land in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Easter Anno* 2.

Roger Gysse *and* William Goodyere, and Anne, his wife, and John Marwood. Premises in Hadley, in the county of Middlesex ; and Chepyngebarnet, in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Easter Anno* 2.

John Bowman *and* John Burte, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Southmymes. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

James Cayne *and* Anthony Walker, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, John Keyme, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Whiton Southfelde. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Hugh Partredge, esquire, William Slywryght, gentleman, *and* Robert Burtage, esquire, and Mary, his wife. The

manors of Cowleypechey, Hayes, and Parkhall, and premises in Cowleypechey, Northall, Hayes, Helyngdon, and Northwood ; also the advowson of the church of Cowleypeche. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Humphrey Kybbett and Richard Hunnesdon *and* Hugh Smyth, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enfield. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Alexander Slayne *and* Stephen Colt, and Margery, his wife, and Thomas Bygg. Premises in Istylworth. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

John Garrett *and* Robert Radstone, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge and Hillingdon. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Robert Breynt *and* George Tye, and Mary, his wife. The moiety of premises in Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Thomas Kyghtley *and* William Hylton, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edmonton. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

William Bromefeld, esquire, *and* Sir Thomas Cornewaleys, knight, and Anne, his wife. Manor of Barnes, and premises in the parishes of St. Botolph, without Algate, Whitechappell, and St. Catherine, near London, and Stepnethe, otherwise Stebenhethe. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Jerome Halley, esquire, *and* Oliver Seynt John, lord Seynt John of Bletsoo, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in West Brayneford, otherwise New Brayneford. *Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

John Broxolme, esquire, *and* Etheldreda Hubbert, widow. Premises in the parish of St. Margaret Patens, in the Tower ward of London. *L. Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

John Beverley and Christopher Twyselton, esquires, *and* Brian Stapelton, esquire, son and heir apparent of Sir Richard Stapilton, knight, and Elizabeth, wife of the said Brian. Premises in Barkyng and Dagnam, in the county of Essex, and in the city of London. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 2 and 3.

Thomas Maddockes *and* Thomas Smytheson, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Enfeild. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Robert Savage *and* John Wardall, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary Matfelon, otherwise White Chapell. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Agnes Hutton, widow, *and* John Aron, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Endefeyld. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Ralph Cholmeley, serjeant-at-law, Walter Rooper, esquire, and Richard Payne, esquire, *and* Henry Parker, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Robert Curson *and* Richard Wooton, and Mary, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate. Warranty against Michael, William, and John Brylley. [Brysley ?] *Hil. Anno* 3.

Andrew Smythe *and* John Dixson, and John Smarte. Premises in the Stronde, without the Bars of the New Temple. *Hil. Anno* 3.

John Parker, citizen and grocer, of London, *and* John Tresure, and Margaret, his wife. A windmill and an acre of land in the parish of Stebunhuthe. *Hil. Anno* 3.

John Tamworthe, esquire, *and* John Dodyngton, gentleman, and John Jackeson. Land in Lylleston. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Francis Newdegate, esquire, *and* Nicholas Foljambe, and Agnes, his wife, and William Grynder. Premises in Lytleton, Sheperton, and Sonbery. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Elizabeth Gylbarn, widow, *and* Francis Askew, citizen and draper, of London, son and heir of Edmund Askew. Premises in Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 3.

John Tamworth, esquire, *and* William Dodyngton, gentleman. Premises in the parish of St. Martin, next to Charyngcrosse. *Hil. Anno* 3.

Richard Onslowe, esquire, and Catherine, his wife, *and* William Patrickson, gentleman, and Frances, his wife. Premises in London. *L. Hil. Anno* 3.

Rowland Heyward, citizen and clothworker, of London, and Robert Blackhouse, yeoman. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement, in a lane called "Seynt Clements lane," within the city of London. *L. Hil. Anno* 3.

Richard Onslowe, esquire, and Catherine, his wife, and Bartholomew Hales, gentleman, and Mary, his wife. Premises in London. *L. Hil. Anno* 3.

Henry Norreis, esquire, and Margery, his wife, *and* Richard Wenman, esquire, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in the counties of Berks. and Oxford; and in Kentishtown, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 3.

Walter Roberts, esquire, and Frances, his wife, *and* John Sparrey, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. A ninth part of premises in Stepney. *Easter Anno* 3.

Robert Goddard *and* John Owen, and Alice, his wife, and Alice Chapman, widow. The moiety of premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 3.

Robert Estriche, otherwise Lorkyn, *and* Benjamin Boone, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Edelmeton, otherwise Edmonton. *Easter Anno* 3.

Ralph Leche *and* Walter Partryge, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Great Greneford and Northall. *Easter Anno* 3.

Jerome Halley, esquire, *and* Henry Parker, gentleman. Premises in Oldbrayneford. *Easter Anno* 3.

Sir Thomas Wrothe, knight, *and* Henry Cocke, gentleman. Land in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 3.

Henry Bennett and Richard Ferrer *and* John Bennett, gentleman, and Mary, his wife. Premises in le Charterhouse Lane, in the parish of St. Sepulchre. *Easter Anno* 3.

Richard Ropar, and Ellen, his wife, *and* Richard Wotton, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Goldyng Lane, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate. Warranty against Michael, William, John, and Botolph Brisley, [Brilley ?] sons and heirs of Edward Brisley [Brilley ?] *Easter Anno* 3.

Thomas Rayner *and* Thomas Saunders, and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Myles, otherwise Studley, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises, including a free fishery, in Colney, Hillingdon, Colham, and Cowley. *Easter Anno* 3.

John Norffolke, and Isabella, his wife, and Peter Francklyn, *and* John Rolff, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 3.

Thomas Fox *and* Sir William Pagett, knight, lord Pagett de Bewdesert, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 3.

Richard Pettye, gentleman, *and* John Harryson, and Ursula, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate. *Easter Anno* 3.

William Barnad *and* William Maryner, and Catherine, his wife, and Richard Warde, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Harrowe. *Easter Anno* 3.

Edward Blakwell, and John Newdygate, the younger, *and* William Hyll, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Heese and Norwood. *Easter Anno* 3.

Robert Fox, William Fox, Richard Apps, William Apps, Robert Heyne, the younger, George Shepard, Henry Rolff, Robert Rolff, the younger, William Osborne, Robert Osborne, John Somerton, and John Pratt, *and* Robert Heyne, the elder, and John Sheparde. Premises in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 3.

Sir Thomas Wrothe, knight, *and* Henry Cock. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 3.

Robert Astry, otherwise Lorkyn, *and* Robert Askewe, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 3.

Henry Rockaden *and* Thomas Kedde, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Enfyld. *Trin. Anno* 3.

John Swyfte, esquire, *and* Richard Tyrrell, esquire, and Grace, his wife. Premises in Knyghtsbridge. *Trin. Anno* 3.

Sir William Hewet, knight, and Edward Osborne, and Anne, his wife, *and* Sir Thomas Smyth, knight, and Philippa, his wife, Sir William Vavasoure, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife, Henry Austen, and Letitia, his wife, Ellen Wryne, widow, and Anthony Cavalarie, gentleman. Premises in Philpot lane, in the parish of St. Denys Backchurche, in London. *L. Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Goodrych, esquire, *and* Sir William Buttes, knight. Three messuages within the precincts of the late house of the Carmelite friars, in the suburbs of the city of London. *L. Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

John Olyff and Joan, his wife, *and* Richard Calton, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and William Clarkson, and

Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without Newgate. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Edward Welche, esquire, *and* Walter Robertes, and Frances, his wife, daughter and heir of John Maynard, deceased. Premises in Popler. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Sebastian Carter *and* Robert Knollyng, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton, otherwise Edmonton. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Christopher Barnard *and* Richard Whyte, gentleman, and Margaret Whyte, his daughter. Premises in High Holborne. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Spycer, and Agnes, his wife, *and* George Ludlowe, esquire. The manor of Lyttelton, and premises in Lyttelton, Shepton, Laleham, and Assheford. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Vale *and* Robert Cooke, gentleman, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

William Merett *and* Paul Poope, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Hoxton. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Thomas Hogeson *and* William Wakefield. Premises in Goldinglane (*Hil. Anno* 3) ; and afterwards William Hogeson, son and heir of the aforesaid Thomas Hogeson, *and* the same William Wakefield, concerning the same premises. Mention of John Hillyard, and Joan, his wife. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Richard Ferys and Robert Westfeild, *and* William Goodyer, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Paddyngton. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

"Mathelma" Stepkyn, widow, and John Stepkyn, gentleman, *and* Jasper Hill. Premises in White Chappell, Stebuneth, and Wappinge. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Robert Hobbye and Giles Jacob *and* John Burchett, and Dorothy, his wife. The moiety of premises in Hackney. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Thomas Brend *and* Roland Page. The manor of Patys, and premises in Est Bedfount, otherwise Churche Bedfount,

Feltham, Assheford, otherwise Echelford, Stanes, and Stanwell. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Walter Cole and John Cole *and* Alexander Hewes, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Land in Hownslow and Heston. *Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Lewis Stucley, esquire, *and* Thomas Stucley, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Premises in "Saynt Dennys Backe Churche, Saynt Edmundes, Saynt Gabriell Fanchurche, and Saynt Olyffes," in the county of the city of London, and in the county of Essex, and in Agerston and St. Leonards, in Shordyche, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 3 and 4.

Bartholomew Brokesby *and* Oliver Dawbney, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Roger Smyth, and Geoffrey Clyff, gentleman, *and* Richard Clyff, gentleman, and Juliana, his wife. Premises in Highe Holborne. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Thomas Doughtie and Henry Heron *and* Sir James Blunt, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Matthew Feild *and* Robert Holbye, and Grace, his wife, and Giles Jacob. Premises in Hakney. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Thomas Wotton, gentleman, and Humphry Kybbet, *and* Richard Hunesdon. Land in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 4.

John Chamley *and* Thomas Saunders, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. A messuage in Woxbridge. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Thomas Blakwell, gentleman, *and* Thomas Abbercromer, otherwise Cromer, gentleman, and Stephen Hadnoll, otherwise Hadnall, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Southe Mymmes. *Hil. Anno* 4.

Christopher Wynkfelde, and Isabella, his wife, *and* Richard Wynkefelde, and Joan, his wife. Fourth part of premises in Harrow on the Hill, Whemley Grene, and Twyver. *Hil. Anno* 4.

William Rudstone and Ralph Hamonde *and* Anthony Uvydall, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and John

Flurry. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Hil. Anno* 4.

George Haryson *and* Sir James Blunt, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 4.

William Walter and John Harryngton, gentleman, *and* Roger Alford, esquire. Premises in le Whitefryers, near Fletestreate, in the suburbs of London. *L. Hil. Anno* 4.

Thomas Standley *and* Sir James Blunt, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Peter le Poore, in the ward of Bredstrete. *L. Hil. Anno* 4.

John Gardener *and* Sir John Yorke, knight, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Ratclyffe. *Easter Anno* 4.

William Parker *and* Edward Pate, gentleman, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Tottenham. *Easter Anno* 4.

Nicholas Carew *and* Richard Cove, and Margery, his wife. Premises in Goldyng Lane and Whytcross Strete. *Easter Anno* 4.

Edmund Stephenson, gentleman, *and* Michael Wendover, and Agnes, his wife. The moiety of premises in Uxbridge, Hyllyngdon, and Cowley. Remainders. *Easter Anno* 4.

Philip Broun, and John Eveleigh, gentleman, *and* John Broun, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 4.

Arnold Lowerby [or Lowbery] *and* Henry Darcy, esquire. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate. *Easter Anno* 4.

Geoffrey Walkeden, citizen and skinner, of London, and Anne, his wife, *and* Henry Cock and Ursula, his wife. Premises in Edmonton, otherwise Edelmeton, and Tottenham. *Easter Anno* 4.

William Long and Magdalene, his wife, *and* Sir Edmund Brydges, knight, lord Chandos, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Strande. *Easter Anno* 4.

Nicholas Burlacy and Stephen Morall *and* Sir Richard

Pexsall, knight, and Richard Nicholas. Premises in Ickenham and Hyllyngdon. *Easter Anno* 4.

Robert Cooke, gentleman, *and* William Freman, and Joan, his wife, and Robert Rudd, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Laleham. *Easter Anno* 4.

The master, wardens, and community of the mystery of the Skinners of London, the governor of the possessions, revenues and goods of the Free Grammar School of Sir Andrew Judd, knight, in the vill of Tunbridge, in the county of Kent, *and* Henry Fyssher, and Elizabeth, his wife. Thirty acres of land in the parish of St. Pancras. *Easter Anno* 4.

Thomas Fyld and Nicholas Burlacy *and* Sir Richard Pexsall, knight, and John Reyner, of Uxbryge. Premises in Hyllyngdon and Uxbryge. *Easter Anno* 4.

Thomas More *and* William Parker, and Margery, his wife. Land in Tottenham. *Easter Anno* 4.

Richard Flyer *and* Henry Crymes, gentleman. Premises in London. *L. Easter Anno* 4.

Roger Manwood and Thomas Bromley, gentlemen, *and* James Marshe, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the county of Kent, in Westminster in the county of Middlesex, and in the county of the city of Canterbury. *D.C. Easter Anno* 4.

Thomas Bellamye, gentleman, *and* William Bellamye, esquire, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Moncken Hadley, Edmonton, and Southmymes, in the county of Middlesex; and land in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Easter Anno* 4.

John Wyngfeld and John Audley *and* Sir Robert Wyngfeld, knight. The moiety of manors and lands in the counties of Suffolk, Norfolk, Canterbury, Leicester, Buckingham, and Cornwall; and the moiety of the manor of Kensyngton, and of premises in Kensyngton, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 4.

William Lee and Joan, his wife, *and* Simon Potter, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Robert Ledell *and* John Fyste, and Alice, his wife, and William Fyste, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hampton on Thames. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Thomas Smythe, esquire, *and* John Stepkyne, otherwise Typkyne, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Wappynge, Stepenhethe, and St. Mary Matfellon. Warranty against Machelina Stepkyne, otherwise Typkyne, widow, Edward Duggens, gentleman, Basil Johnson, gentleman, and Jasper Hill, gentleman. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Richard Bellyngeham *and* Walter Partrydge, and Dionisia, his wife. Premises in Heston and Hownslowe. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Francis Fitz, gentleman, *and* Antony Uvedale, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and John Fitz, esquire. A messuage in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Nicholas Burlacy and John Hyll *and* Sir Richard Pexsall, knight, and Richard Stamborough. Premises in Hyllyngdon and Ickenham. *Trin. Anno* 4.

William, marquis of Winchester, great treasurer of England, *and* Sir John Grey, knight, lord Grey, and Mary, his wife. A capital messuage of the "Minoresse" and three gardens, without and near Algate. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Thomas Wylson *and* John Taillor, and Barbara, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 4.

William Curtis *and* Thomas Stucley, esquire, and Anne, his wife, kinswoman, and heir of Sir Thomas Curtys, knight, deceased. Premises in Endfeld and Edelmeton, otherwise Edmonton. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Walter Cowdrey *and* Robert Cooke, gentleman, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Trin. Anno* 4.

Thomas Heydon, and Margery, his wife, and John Bennett, gentleman, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Holborn "le Barbycon strete, and Townesend lane, near Quene Hyve," in the city and suburbs of London. *L. Trin. Anno* 4.

Henry Sympson and William Ridgeley *and* Matthew Pery, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Charterhouse lane, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, London, in the county of Middlesex, and in the county of Hertford. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 4.

John Bodyham and Roger Smyth, gentlemen, *and* Matilda Norris, otherwise Jacson, widow. Premises in St. Clement Danes. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Geoffrey Walkeden, and Anne, his wife, *and* John Grymstone, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Roger Mascall *and* Richard Bentley, and Alice, his wife. Premises in High Holborne. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Thomas Nycolles *and* John Grymstone, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Simon Skydmer, and Jane, his wife, *and* Robert Mathewe. Premises in Fyncheley. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Castell *and* Francis Vaughan, esquire. Premises in the city of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Thomas Ryveley *and* John Grymston, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

William Sanny *and* Robert Sanny, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Melton *and* Roger [Robert ?] Smyth, gentleman. Premises in High Holborne, also the moiety of a garden in High Holborne. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Geoffrey Walkeden, and Anne, his wife, *and* Robert Mathewe, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Tamworth, esquire, *and* Thomas Essex, esquire, and Jane, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Armigill Wade, esquire, and Anne, his wife, *and* Jeromo Palmer, esquire, and Eleanor, his wife. Land in Kentyshtowne, St. Pancras, and Hampstede. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

William Burton *and* John Arlon, and Alice, his wife. Land in Harrow upon the Hill and Pynnor. *Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

William Rutter, gentleman, *and* Thomas Gent, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of John Swallowe, esquire, deceased. Premises in Stepney. *Mich. Anno* 5.

Robert Gower and Edmund Gower *and* John Folyott, esquire, and Barbara, his wife, and William Gower, esquire. Premises in the parish of St. Peter in Westchepe. *L. Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

Leonard Sandell, Richard Heywood, gentleman, and John Mannyng, *and* John Gessham, gentleman, and Isabella, his wife, and Richard Cooke, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the county of Essex, and twenty messuages in the parish of St. Michael, in Bassyngshawe, London, in the county of London. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

William Bromefeld, esquire, and Henry Becher, *and* James Beard. Premises in Haryngey, otherwise Harnessey, Hyghegate, otherwise Hygate, Totenham, Totenham Hyghecrosse, Strodegrene, Pensnothyll, and Iselyngton, in the county of Middlesex, and in the parish of St. Nicholas, Colde Abbey, in London, in the county of London. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 4 and 5.

John Kay, gentleman, *and* John Ryther, esquire. Premises in Hakeney. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Robert Goddard *and* Robert Pratt, and Agnes, his wife, Thomas Lepar, and Alice, his wife. The moiety of premises in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 5.

William Crompton *and* John Daldern, otherwise Dalton, the elder, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew in Holborne. *Hil. Anno* 5.

William Newell *and* John Warren, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Gilbert Gerrard, esquire, *and* John Hurst, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Harrowe, Sudbery, and Grenford. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Thomas Repyngton, esquire, and Edward Colbarne, gentleman, *and* George Wylloughbye, esquire, and Matilda, his wife. Premises in Holburne. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Thomas Chalfount, gentleman, *and* John Dymbylby. Premises in Monken Hadley. *Hil. Anno* 5.

John Page, gentleman, *and* Thomas Page, and Joan, his wife. The manor of Wymeley, otherwise Wemley, and premises in Harrowe on the Hill. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Edward Sutton *and* William Loker, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Hanworthe. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Simon Skydmer and Jane, his wife, *and* John Cleynge. Premises in Fyncheley. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Thomas Hemmyngwey, gentleman, *and* Jerome Halley, esquire, and "Kynborowa" *(sic)* his wife. Premises in Old Braynforde and New Braynforde. *Hil. Anno* 5.

William Dodington and John Dodington *and* William Maynerd, and Henry Parker. Premises in Fullham. *Hil. Anno* 5.

Thomas Walker, and George Walker, *and* Roger Harreyounge, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in the county of Kent, and in Shordyche, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 5.

Sir William Cecill, knight, chief secretary of the queen, *and* Armigill Wade, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Kentishtowne, Padington, Hampstede, and in the parish of St. Pancras. Warranty against Jerome Palmer and John Palmer. *Easter Anno* 5.

John Barnes and Roger Mascall *and* Robert Wyse, and Joan, his wife, and Thomas Ball. Premises in the parish of St. Margaret, in the city of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 5.

Thomas Smythe, esquire, *and* Rowland Browne, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Nicholl *and* Robert Freman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Muncken Hadley. *Easter Anno* 5.

Thomas Yale, doctor of civil law, *and* Thomas Tusser,

gentleman. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Doddes, esquire, and Catherine, his wife, *and* Thomas Lewkenor, and Bridget, his wife. The manor of Wyllyottes, and premises in Southmymes and Monken Hadley. *Easter Anno* 5.

George Harryson and Walter Derbye, and Henry Miles, and Alice, his wife. Premises in St. Giles in the Fields. Remainders to James Powell and Anne, his wife. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Clerkson *and* Thomas Knyghtley, and Margaret, his wife. Two parts of three messuages, in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 5.

Thomas Wylson *and* John Tamworthe, esquire, and Christiana, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, next Charynge Crosse. *Easter Anno* 5.

Henry Myles and Alice, his wife, *and* Robert Button, Richard Powell, Thomas Hemmyngway, Henry Amptell, William Baldewyn and Richael Baldewyn. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Easter Anno* 5.

Henry Peryent *and* Thomas Morrys. Land in Tottenham. *Easter Anno* 5.

Joan Robyent, widow, *and* Edmund Smyth, gentleman, and Agnes, his wife. Three messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 5.

Ralph Faulkener and James Powell *and* Sir James Blunt, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Easter Anno* 5.

Thomas Doughtie and William Symons *and* Ambrose Crolyer, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 5.

John Harryson, citizen and goldsmith, of London, *and* John Baseley, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Yeling, otherwise Illyng. *Easter Anno* 5.

Joan Trappes, widow, and Jocyce . . exey, widow, *and* Antony Moresse, and Juliana, his wife. *Easter Anno* 5.

William Byrde and Christopher Byrde, *and* Thomas Burgeaunte, gentleman, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Peter, in "Weastcheape," and St. Mary Magdalen in "Mylkestrete," within the ward of Creplegate, London. *L. Easter Anno* 5.

George Filbie, gentleman, *and* Oliver Tatham. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, in Holborne. *L. Easter Anno* 5.

Henry Campion, citizen and mercer, of London, *and* Henry, earl of Rutland, and the lady Bridget, his wife. Premises in the parish of Christchurch, within Newgate. *L. Easter Anno* 5.

Richard Spryngham and John Coswarth, *and* Michael Locke, and Jane, his wife. Premises in the counties of Gloucester and York, and land in Tottenham, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 5.

Thomas Knyghtley *and* William Hylton, and Alice, his wife. Two parts of premises divided into three parts, in the county of Kent, and in Braynford, and in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 5.

John Cholmeley, gentleman, *and* Richard Fothergill, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the counties of Surrey and Buckingham, and in the parish of St. Botolph, without Bysshoppesgate, London, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 5.

Richard Hopkins, gentleman, and Thomas Watkys, *and* Thomas Trussell, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 5.

Charles Husey, esquire, Henry Gyle, gentleman, and Thomas Butler, gentleman, *and* Thomas Stockwood, gentleman. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, next Charyng Crosse, and Northall. *Trin. Anno* 5.

Edmund Robertes *and* Richard Barlye, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Wylsdon and Hendon. *Trin. Anno* 5.

Thomas Russell *and* George Goddard, gentleman, and Elizabeth Hevenyngham, otherwise Hennyngham, widow.

Premises in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shordyche. *Trin. Anno* 5.

Robert Ferrers, gentleman, *and* George Goddard, and Charles Goddard, gentlemen, and Elizabeth Heveningham, otherwise Hennyngham, widow. Premises in Shordyche and Stebbenheth. *Trin. Anno* 3.

Francis Downes, esquire, *and* Thomas Carewe, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in 'Marebone,' in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 5.

Nicholas Holmes *and* Roger Wylde and Thomas Wylde. Thirty acres in Hyllyngdon. *Trin. Anno* 5.

Gilbert Gerrard, esquire, attorney-general, and Gilbert Sheryngton, gentleman, *and* Edward Baysshe, esquire, and Thomasina, his wife. The manor of Pytteshanger and premises in Pytteshanger and Yelyng. *Trin. Anno* 5.

Oliver Rycardes and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert Howton, and Matilda, his wife. Land in Sordyche and Stepney. *Trin. Anno* 5.

[*There are no Fines for Mich.* 5 *and* 6, *Elizabeth.*]

Robert Deycrowe *and* William Lee, and Joan, his wife. Land in Enfeld. *Hil. Anno* 6.

Henry Byllyngsby and Christopher Holt, gentlemen, *and* William Wylkyns, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. An acre of land and a passage over the water of the Thames called "Chelchehythe Ferye," in Chelchehyth. *Hil. Anno* 6.

John Kay *and* Dunstan Felton, esquire, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Hackeney. *Hil. Anno* 6.

George Harryson, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Francis Downes, esquire. Land in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 6.

Gilbert Wray, yeoman, *and* Robert Askewe, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 6.

Henry Belamy *and* Thomas Belamy. Premises in Monkton Hadleigh. *Hil. Anno* 6.

Henry Laurence, gentleman, *and* Anthony Uvedale, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Hil. Anno* 6.

Thomas Duke, William Colshill, and Wyatt Wylde, gentlemen, *and* Matthew Poyntz, gentleman, and Winifred, his wife. The third part of premises in the county of Surrey, and in Westminster, in the county of Middlesex. Mention of Winifred Raynesforde. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 6.

Sir Richard Sakevyle, knight, Thomas Sakevyle, John Sakevyle, esquires, Anthony Bridges, and Edward Barnard, gentlemen, *and* Philip Fynes, gentleman. Manors and lands in the counties of Sussex, Kent, Essex, Suffolk, Norfolk, Lincoln, Southampton, Northampton, Berks, Wilts, Dorset, Nottingham, Derby, York, Northumberland; and premises in London. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 6.

Thomas Wilson *and* John Wardalle, and Joan, his wife. Premises is the parish of St. Mary Matfelon, otherwise Whytechappell. *Easter Anno* 6.

William Gerrade, gentleman, *and* Thomas Partriche, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Northad', Harowe on the Hill, and Greyneforde. *Easter Anno* 6.

William Aubrey *and* William Rooper, esquire. Advowson of the church of Herlyngton, otherwise Herdyngton. *Easter Anno* 6.

John Hulse, gentleman, *and* Philip Hulse, esquire. A messuage, two shops, and a wharf, in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, in the ward of Billinsgate. *L. Easter Anno* 6.

James Mascall *and* Anthony Maxey, gentleman. Premises in the county of Buckingham, and land in Stanwell, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 6.

Richard Roper, John Bankes, Reginald Dent, Thomas Robynson, William Mascall, and John Egles, *and* John Hiller, and Joan, his wife. Eighty gardens in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepilgate. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Sir Thomas Gresham, knight, and Anne, his wife, *and* Edmund Awger, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Land in Heston. Warranty against Edward Mason. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Thomas Felde *and* John Newdygate, esquire, Thomas

Breame, and "Amphelicia," his wife. Premises in Woxbrydge. *Trin. Anno* 6.

William Vyncent *and* William Robertes, otherwise Anthony, and Anne, his wife, and Robert Nasshe, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Wyllesden, and Harlesdon. *Trin. Anno* 6.

John Parker *and* Edmund Mathewe, and Rose, his wife, and Alice Lever, widow. Premises in Stratford at Bowe and Bromley. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Stephen Clabroke and William Claybroke, gentlemen, *and* Thomas Edderydge, and Agnes, his wife. Premises, with water-mill, in St. Clement Danes. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Richard Cryer *and* Edward Warde, otherwise Pylton, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Mathew Feylde *and* John Sammes, gentleman, and Mary, his wife. The moiety of land in Hackney. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Thomas Busbye *and* John Nicolas, gentleman. Premises in Goldyng-lane, in the suburbs of London. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Edward Peeke and Richard Forthe *and* Peter Good, and Margaret, his wife. The manor of Grovebarnes, and premises in Stanes, Asheforde, Lalam, and Stanwell. *Trin. Anno* 6.

John Nuttynge and Eleanor, his wife, *and* Edmund Robertz, esquire. Premises in Hendon. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Robert Woodlef [Woodles?] gentleman, *and* Robert Adence, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge. *Trin. Anno* 6.

William Rooper, esquire, *and* William Aubrey, and Jane, his wife. The manor of Dalley, and premises in Harlington, otherwise Hardington, Iknam, Sybston, and Harniesworth. *Trin. Anno* 6.

William Taylor *and* Thomas Sherley, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Premises in South Mymmes, Fyncheley, Hendon, Hornsey, Willesdon, and Acton; and also the sixth part of the manor of Oxgate; and of premises in Wyllesdon, Hendon, Harrowe, otherwise Harrowe on the Hyll, Grene-

ford, Peryvale, Yelyng, otherwise Ealyng, Ikename, Hygate, and Kyngesbury. Remainders. *Trin. Anno* 6.

Richard Duffeld, John Hogettes, Roger Taylor, Thomas Cordye, and Thomas Shepard, *and* William Frenche, and Thomas Frenche. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate, London. *L. Trin. Anno* 6.

Sir Walter Myldmay, knight, Sir Anthony Cooke, knight, Robert Wyngfeld, esquire, Anthony Broun, esquire . . . John Harringey, esquire, William Cooke, esquire, Roger Alford, esquire, John Conyers, gentleman, John Montstephan, gentleman, and Peter Kempe, gentleman, *and* Sir William Cecyll, knight, chief secretary of the queen. Manors, lands, &c., in the counties of Lincoln, Northampton, Rutland, and Hertford; and a capital messuage called "Circittes Howse," and premises in the city of Westminster, and in the parishes of St. Clement Danes, St. Martin, St. Pancras, St. Margaret in Westminster, Kentishtowne, and Enfeld, in the county of Middlesex; and in the parish of St. Gregory, in the ward of 'Baynerd's Castell,' in the county of the city of London. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 6.

John Rawlyns *and* Henry Myles, and Alice, his wife, and James Apowell, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Simon Skydmor *and* Thomas Somerton, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Fynchly. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Rose Trott, widow, *and* Robert Bigmore, and Isabella, his wife, and Robert Smyth, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Henry Isham, *and* Thomas Merycke, and Margaret, his wife, and Christopher Troughton, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Southmymes. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Thomas Garton and John Porter *and* Robert Morcok, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Joan Robiaunt, widow, *and* John Foxe, and Anne, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Sepulchre, in the suburbs of London. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Christopher Gybson *and* William Stokes, and Joan, his wife. Premises in "Grayse Inne lane," in the parish of St. Andrew, in Holborne. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Roger att Lee *and* John Newdegate, esquire, and Thomas Breame, and "Amphelicia," his wife. Premises in Woxbryge and Cowley. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

William Lychelade, otherwise Clerke, *and* Francis Vaughan, esquire. Premises in Knyghtbrydge, Kensinton, Eye and le Breche. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

John Kechyn, gentleman, *and* Thomas Staunford, gentleman. Ten acres of pasture in Hollowey and Islyngton. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Edmund Turner *and* William Honynge, and Frances, his wife. Premises in New Braynforde and Elinge. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

William Harward, clerk, rector of the parish church of St. Clement Danes, *and* Margery Chesshire, widow. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

John Bromfelde *and* John Grymston, the younger, and Margaret, his wife. The moiety of 60 acres of wood, in the parish of Edelmeton. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Roger Parker *and* Thomas Henneage, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Sixty-six acres of pasture in Clerkenwell. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Hugh Councell, gentleman, *and* Henry Bell, and Elizabeth, his wife. Twenty acres of land and twenty acres of pasture in Istelworth Syon. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Thomasina Best, widow, *and* Everard Dygby, gentleman. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

John Tamworth, esquire, *and* Henry Parker, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Fulham. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Thomas Clerke and Robert Nicoll *and* John Lambe, and Alice, his wife, and Robert Clerke, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Robert Taylor *and* Bartholomew Jennens, citizen and fishmonger, of London. Premises in the parish of St. Leonard in Estcheap, London. Mention of Elizabeth Rayston, widow. *L. Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Thomas Penington *and* William Shypton, and Thomas Shypton. Premises in the parish of St. Stephen, in "Colmanstrete," in the city of London. *L. Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

John Howlte *and* William Leonarde, and Thomas Strete, gentleman. Premises in the parish of St. Nicholas Olave in "Bredstrete." Mention of Alice Leonard, widow. *L. Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

James Crewse, esquire, and Anthony Pase, merchant, *and* John Aldrydge, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the counties of Buckingham and Berks.; and in Uxbrydge, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

George Yeo, gentleman, *and* John Broke, gentleman, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Enveld, in the county of Middlesex; and in the county of Essex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 6 and 7.

Thomas Forster *and* Anthony Tate, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, near Byllingsgate. *L* (in calendar only). *Hil. Anno* 7.

John Herdson *and* John Heath, esquire. Premises in the St. Dunstan in le Est. *L.* (in calendar only). *Hil. Anno* 7.

Sir Richard Cholmeley, knight, *and* Sir John Mordaunt, knight, lord Mordaunt, and others. Premises in le Whyte Fryers. *L.* (in calendar only). *Hil. Anno* 7.

Edmund Pygyon, gentleman, and Joan, his wife, *and* Henry Baker, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Est Bedfount and West Bedfount. *Hil. Anno* 7.

Thomas Pate [Pace ?] *and* Richard Brant. Premises in Hendon. *Hil. Anno* 7.

Thomas Doughtie *and* Henry Laurence, gentleman, and Everilda, his wife, and Anthony Uvedale, and Elizabeth,

his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Hil. Anno* 7.

Thomas Raye *and* Richard Clarke, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Wynsmorehyll, in the parish of Edelmeton; also the third part of premises in "Norton Folly," in the parish of St. Botolph, without Byssheppegate, London. *Hil. Anno* 7.

Thomas Thursbye, gentleman, *and* Thomas Stockwood, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. Mention of Avice Thursbye. *Hil. Anno* 7.

Sir William Harper, knight, and the lady Alice, his wife, *and* Cæsar Adelmare, and Margery, his wife. Land in High Holborne, within the parish of St. Andrew. *Hil. Anno* 7.

William Downes, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Thomas Stockwood, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. Mention of Thomas Thursbye, and Avice, his wife. *Hil. Anno* 7.

Thomas Hasylwood *and* Edmund Cordell, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 7.

Thomasina Best, widow, *and* Everard Dygbye, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. *Easter Anno* 7.

Thomas Harbert, gentleman, *and* Geoffrey Rudd, and Elizabeth, his wife, and William Walett, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Endfeld. *Easter Anno* 7.

Nicholas Brelman *and* Edward Norres, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. The moiety of a messuage in the parish of St. Martin, next Charynge Crosse. *Easter Anno* 7.

William Kynge *and* Edward Norres, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. The moiety of two messuages in the parish of St. Martin, next Charynge Crosse. *Easter Anno* 7.

John Forrest *and* Edward Norres, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. The moiety of two messuages in the parish of St. Martin, next Charynge Crosse. *Easter Anno* 7.

Thomas Russell *and* Thomas Noell, otherwise Nowell. and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Southmymmes. *Easter Anno* 7.

Geoffrey Walkeden and Anne, his wife, *and* James Tusser, and Simon Andrewes, and Barbara, his wife. Land in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 7.

John [Thomas ?] Godd, *and* Sir William Broke, knight, lord Cobham, lord warden of the Cinque Ports, and Frances, his wife, and Benedict Spinola, gentleman. Premises in Hackney. *Easter Anno* 7.

Thomas Russell *and* John Shadde, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Southmymmes. *Easter Anno* 7.

John Wight, gentleman, *and* Edward James, and Joan, his wife. Land in Istelworth. *Easter Anno* 7.

John Ettonfyld *and* Richard Grafton, citizen and grocer, of London, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of Christ Church, within Newgate, London. Remainders. *L.* *Easter Anno* 7.

John Bull *and* John Stocker Jekyll, and Mary, his wife. Premises in More Lane, in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepelgate. *L* (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

John Slighe *and* Sir James Blount, knight, lord Mountjoye, and others. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

Gilbert Oliver, and others, *and* Henry Lysley, and others. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

John Hodge *and* William Lee, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfeld (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

Thomas Butler, gentleman, and others, *and* James Colette, and others. Premises in Stanes (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

Richard Frankland, and others, *and* Sir James Blount, knight, lord Mountjoye, and others. Premises in High Holborn (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

John Baker *and* Edward Warde, otherwise Pylton, and others. Premises in Uxbridge (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

William Walshe *and* William Bromefyld, gentleman, and others. Premises in Poplar, in the parish of Stepney (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

William Court *and* John Baker, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

Richard Cryer (?) *and* Bernard Ogbourne, and Cecily, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

Ralph Bacstar *and* Bernard Ogbourne, and Cecily, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

William Whyte *and* John Rose, and ———, his wife. Premises in Enfelde (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

Elizabeth Budder, and others, *and* Simon Budder. Premises in Endefelde (in calender only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

Robert Marten *and* Thomas Persse, esquire. Premises in Isleden, otherwise Islyngton (in calendar only). *Trin. Anno* 7.

Robert Broune, and others, *and* Sir James Blount, lord Mountjoye, and Katherine, his wife. The manor of St. Giles in the Fields, in the county of Middlesex and in the city of London. *D.C* (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Augustine Fowys *and* Richard Fowys. Premises in the parishes of St. Peter, in Westcheap, and elsewhere. *L* (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Cuthbert Tunstall, esquire, and others, *and* Joan Sheaf, widow. A tenement in Fynk's Lane, in the parish of St. Benet Fynke. *L* (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Ralph Smart, and others, *and* George Cunnygreve. Premises in the parish of St. Dunstan in the West. *L* (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

William Maynarde *and* Richard Fothergyll, and others. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in le Vintrey. *L* (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

John Braunche *and* Elizabeth Pallady, and others. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Abchurch. *L* (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7.

Thomas Stanley, esquire, and Sir James Blount, knight, lord Mountjoye, and others. Premises in the parish of St. Leonard, Shordyche (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Thomas Fowler, gentleman, and others, *and* ——— *(sic)* Thursby, and others. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Margaret Hollygrave, widow, *and* Christopher Hubberd, and others. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldgate (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

John Hudson *and* William Harryson, and others. Premises in Enfeld (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Richard Mason, and others, *and* Ambrose Crolyer, and others. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, and elsewhere (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Christopher Sheffilde *and* Richard Gonssell (?). Premises in Hardyngton (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Jane Kyrrye, daughter and heir of William Kyrrye, deceased, *and* Thomas Freman, gentleman, and others. Premises in Hampsted (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Margaret Kyrry, widow, *and* Thomas Freman, gentleman, and others. Premises in Hampsted (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

John Braytoft *and* Charles Goddard, gentleman, and others. Premises in Shordyche and elsewhere (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

George Carewe, clerk, *and* Sir William Chester, knight, and others. Premises in Poplar and elsewhere (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

George Campyon *and* Robert Oldam, and others. A tenement in "Seynt John's Streat" (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

John Bynkes *and* Edward Welshe, gentleman, and others. Premises in the city of Westminster (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Thomas Nicolls *and* Thomas Hewes, and others. The third part of a tenement in Edmonton (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

John Hudson *and* William Whyte, and others. Premises in Enfield (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Richard Tattersall, gentleman, and others, *and* Nicholas Wylliams, esquire, and others. The third part of premises in Thistleworth and elsewhere (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Robert Wolman *and* Thomas Hughes, esquire, and others. "A tenement in the water of Cowley" (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Roger Gysse (?), and others, *and* Thomas Hughes, esquire. Premises in Uxbridge and elsewhere (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

John Watson, gentleman, *and* Cæsar Adelmare, esquire, and others. Premises in the parish of St. Pancras, near London (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Nicholas Fyppes, and others, *and* Robert Oldham, otherwise Odam, and others. Premises in St. John Street (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

William Poole, gentleman, *and* Thomas Dayly. Premises in Sunberye (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 7 and 8.

Alan Horde, gentleman, *and* Edmund Robertes, esquire, and Faith, his wife. Premises in Northall, Harrowe on the Hill, Pynner, Roxsey, and Marybon. *Hil. Anno* 8.

Robert Hytchecocke, and William Weston, gentlemen, *and* John Smyth, gentleman. The manor of Greneford, and premises in Great Greneford and Heston. *Hil. Anno* 8.

William Townesend and Alice, his wife, *and* John Burnill, gentleman, and Richard Urlyne. Premises in West Drayton and Colham. *Hil. Anno* 8.

John Whitfyld *and* John Grymnston, and Margaret, his wife. The moiety of six acres of wood in Edelmunton. *Hil. Anno* 8.

William Dummer and Thomas Wheler *and* John Fyrmyger, otherwise Fremynger, and Emma, his wife.

Premises in Edelmeton, Norton Folgate, and Shordich. *Hil. Anno* 8.

Richard Bacon *and* Henry Heritage, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Highe Holborne, within the parish of St. Andrew. *Hil. Anno* 8.

Thomas Walton, esquire, *and* Robert Sheparde, and Cecilly, his wife, John Nycholas, John Tull, Richard Lorymer, and John Towns. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Cryppulgate, in the suburbs of London. *Hil. Anno* 8.

Richard Andrewe, the younger, *and* Thomas Aldersey, and Alice, his wife. Premises in "Whyte Crosse Strete," without Cryppulgate, in the suburbs of London. *L. Hil. Anno* 8.

William Bucknell, gentleman, *and* Thomas Chapman, and Joan, his wife. The fourth part of the moiety of the manor of Creeke, and premises in the county of Northampton, and the fourth part of the moiety of premises in Staynes, Stanewell, Hermoursworthe, and Bedfonte, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 8.

John Eden, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Michael Gybbyns, and Ellen, his wife, William Robynson, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Stepney. *Easter Anno* 8.

William Nycolls *and* Thomas Somerton, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 8.

Robert Mann (?) *and* Stephen Pope, and Agnes, his wife. The moiety of premises in Shorediche. *Easter Anno* 8.

Thomas Stanley, esquire, *and* John Bull, and Joan, his wife, Nicholas Awgar, and Agnes, his wife. Land in Stebinheth. *Easter Anno* 8.

John Bynkes *and* Edward Welshe, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 8.

Henry Collyns, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Thomas Read, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Sheperton. *Easter Anno* 8.

Dionisius Bellard *and* William Graves. Premises in Hamersmythe and Cheswyke. *Easter Anno* 8.

Robert Huyck, esquire, *and* John Bankes, and Joyce, his wife. Land in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 8.

John Kempe *and* Andrew Yonge, gentleman, and Margery, his wife. The moiety of premises in Strattford att Bowe. *Easter Anno* 8.

William Dane, and Margery, his wife, *and* James Kempe, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Acton, East-acton, and Church Acton. *Easter Anno* 8.

Richard Platte *and* John Rawlyns, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Easter Anno* 8.

Thomas Somerton *and* Edward Ley, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 8.

Gavin Udall *and* Godfrey Harryson, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Margaret, in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 8.

John Trote *and* John Currey, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Easter Anno* 8.

The mayor, bailiffs, burgesses, and commonalty of the town of Bedford, *and* Sir William Harper, knight, and Alice, his wife. Land in High Holburne, within the parish of St. Andrew. *Easter Anno* 8.

Thomas Bromley and John Grey, gentlemen, *and* Sir Thomas Wentworth, knight, lord Wentworth, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Popler in the parish of Stepney. Remainders. *Easter Anno* 8.

Thomas Boswell and George Smythe, gentlemen, *and* Sir John Zouche, knight. Manors and lands in the counties of Derby, Leicester, and Northampton ; and premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes, London, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 8.

Sir Ralph Chamberleyn, knight, Sir John Tirrell, knight, Sir Edward Dymock, knight, and Andrew Gedney, esquire, *and* Sir William Skipwith, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife. Manors and lands in the counties of Lincoln, York, Hertford, Northampton and Bedford ; and premises in "St. Marye

Hilles," in the city of London, in the county of London. *D.C. Easter Anno* 8.

John Arundell, Thomas Stoughton, and William Barker, esquires, *and* Henry, earl of Arundel, and Sir John Lumley, knight, lord Lumley, and Jane, his wife, daughter of the said earl. Manor and lands in the counties of Sussex, Surrey, Salop, and Southampton ; and a capital messuage called Arundel Place, and land in the parish of St. Clement Danes, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 8.

John Cawood and George Smythe, gentleman, *and* Joan Petitt, widow, and Anthony Kytson, and Margaret, his wife. Two messuages in the parish of St. Bridget, in "Fletestrete." Remainders to the Kytson family. *L. Easter Anno* 8.

Thomas Rowe, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* Thomas Heron, gentleman, and Cecily, his wife, Edmund Heron, gentleman, Christopher Heron, gentleman, Henry Heron, gentleman, and John Heron, gentleman. Premises in Essex, and land in Hackney and Tottenham, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 8.

Sir Robert Tyrwhitt, knight, and Henry Darcye, esquire, *and* Thomas Darcye, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife The third part of manors and lands in the counties of York, Nottingham, Northumberland, and the third part of 20*li* rent in the city of Westminster. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 8.

John Hales, esquire, *and* William Fletewode, esquire, and Edmund Harrys. A messuage in "Brodestreate," in the parish of "St. Peter le Poore." *L. Trin. Anno* 8.

John Tamworth, esquire, *and* Nicholas Holmes, and Bridget, his wife. Land in Fulham. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Thomas Hewes, esquire, and Roger Atlee, *and* John Newdegate, esquire. Premises in Herfeld. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Thomas Post *and* Henry Belle, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Istillworth, and Heston. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Edmund Hale *and* Richard Cryer, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Woxbridge. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Ellis Crymes *and* Joan Sheffe, widow. Premises in St. Clement Danes. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Ralph Robynson *and* Richard Cryer, end Isabella, his wife. Premises in Woxbridge. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Richard Candler *and* Nicholas Southcote, gentleman, and Ellen, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Barnard Fabyan, and Agnes, his wife, *and* Robert Oldam, and Frances, his wife. Two messuages in the St. Johns street, in the parish of St. Sepulche, without Newgate. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Edmund Smyth, gentleman, *and* Agnes Westwyck, widow, and William Hackman, and Anne, his wife. Land in Ryslypp. *Trin. Anno* 8.

William Harryson and John Garrett, *and* Edward Blackwell, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 8.

John Wood and Margaret, his wife, *and* Hugh Smyth, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Trin. Anno* 8.

John Graunge *and* Robert Downes, esquire, and Edward Downes. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Richard Daper, gentleman, *and* William Smythe. Premises in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shordyche. Mention of William Lyttelcote, and Agnes, his wife. *Trin. Anno* 8.

William Sheryngton *and* William Golightley, esquire, and Ellen, his wife. Land in Marybourne. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Christopher Barnard, gentleman, and Alice, his wife, *and* Cæsar Adelmare, esquire, and Margery, his wife. Land in Higheholborne, within the parish of St. Andrew ; and in Kentysshetowne, within the parish of St. Pancras in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 8.

John Lawton, gentleman, *and* Robert Cooke, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Trin. Anno* 8.

John Gray and William Walshe, gentlemen, *and* Sir Thomas Wentworth, knight, lord Wentworth, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Stepney. Remainders. *Trin. Anno* 8.

William Alleyn *and* John Allyn, and Agnes, his wife, and John Preston. Premises in the street of St. John, in the parish of St. Sepulchre. Remainders. *Trin. Anno* 8.

Elizabeth Saunders, widow, *and* John Aldrige, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Uxbridg, in the county of Middlesex; and premises in the county of Buckingham. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Henry Wallys *and* Richard Core. Premises in the parish of St. Margaret, in the ward of London Bridge. Warranty against William Babbham, gentleman. *L. Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Thomas Huyck, doctor of law, *and* Benedict Guereye (?), and Jane, his wife. Premises in the city of London. *L. Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Christopher Whychecott, citizen and merchant-tailor, of London, *and* Henry Lysley, gentleman, and Frances, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Bridget, in the city of London. *L. Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

John Vyncent *and* Henry Myllett, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Northall. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Robert Braynte *and* John Braynte, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Hendon. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Henry Millett *and* Roger Townnesende, esquire. The manor of Pyryvale, otherwise Lytle Greneferd, and land in Pyryvale, Little Greneford, Elyng otherwise Yelyng, and Harroughe, also the advowson of the Church of Pyryvale. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Thomas Dove *and* Richard Kempe, and John Kempe, gentlemen. Premises in Stanes. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

John Mercer *and* Ambrose Sare, and Gertrude, his wife. Premises in the parish of White Chapell. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Philip Scudamore *and* Sir James Blunt, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Land in Shortdich. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Henry Belamy *and* Thomas Belamy, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Monkton Hadleigh. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Robert Hayne, otherwise Heyne, *and* John Stephen, and Isabella, his wife, Edmund Gryffyn, and Alice, his wife, and Christopher Wylford, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

John Tamworth, esquire, *and* Thomas Essex, esquire, and Jane, his wife. The manor of Westowne, and premises, including mill, in Westowne, and Kensington. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

William Larke, esquire, *and* John Clarke, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Southmymmes, and common pasture in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Richard Hewson, and Catherine, his wife, *and* Laurence Bradshawe. Premises in the parish of White Chappell, without Algate. *Mich. Anno* 8 and 9.

Thomas Allen *and* Sir James Blountte, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 9.

John Bankes, son and heir apparent of Edward Bankes, citizen and alderman, of London, *and* Edward Gilbert, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Tottenham High Crosse and Edelmeton. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Percival Rowlands *and* Sir James Blounte, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Edward Kingeston *and* Sir James Blounte, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 9.

George Harryson, gentleman, *and* Sir James Blounte, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 9.

William Bemishe *and* Sir James Blount, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Richard Holford, gentleman, *and* Sir James Blounte, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Henry Amptyll *and* Sir James Blountt, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in St. Giles in the Fields. *Hil. Anno* 9.

John Hayward and Alice, his wife, *and* Margery Cornisshe, a sister and coheir of William Cornisshe. The moiety of five messuages in Westminster. *Hil. Anno* 9.

John Parker *and* William Partriche, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Henry Elsynge, citizen and baker, of London, and Alice, his wife, *and* Cæsar Adelmare, esquire, and Margery, his wife. Land in the parishes of St. Andrew, in Houlbourne and of St. Pancras and Kentyshtowne. *Hil. Anno* 9.

John Palmer, esquire, *and* Nicholas Seintlyger, esquire, and Catherine, his wife. The moiety of premises in Clerkenwell, next London. Warranty against Sir Thomas Moyle, knight, and William Goodwyn, gentleman. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Thomas Bennett and Oswald Davye *and* John Doo, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Endfelde. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Michael Henneage, Miles Graye, and Simon Egerton, *and* Andrew Byllesbye, esquire. The office of usher of the exchequer of the queen, and the offices of marshall, usher, and proclaimer, in the Common Bench, and of marshall, &c., in every eyre, and session of itinerant justices, in every county within the kingdom of England, pertaining from old time to the same office. The aforesaid Andrew acknowledged the aforesaid offices, together with the fee of 5d. *per diem*, to be received at the receipts of the exchequer, so long as the exchequer was open, and all fees, wages, profits, &c., to be the right of the said Michael, and granted for himself and his heirs that the aforesaid offices, &c., which

William Byllesby holds for the term of sixty years, by lease of the aforesaid Andrew, should, at the close of the said term, revert to the said Michael, Miles and Simon. *Hil. Anno* 9.

William Hollstock and Humphrey Walles *and* Sir William Harper, knight, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Clement Danes, and of St. Andwew, in Holborne. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Robert Amerye *and* Richard Cryer, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Woxbridge. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Sir Nicholas Bacon, knight, lord keeper of the great seal, *and* Sir James Blunt, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Land in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields, and all manner of tithes coming, growing, or renewing, in two closes called the "le greate Close of Blomesburye, and Wylkinsons," in the said parish of St. Giles in the Fields, and in the parish of St. Pancras. *Hil. Anno* 9.

Richard Buckland *and* Henry Gyle, and Mary, his wife. Land in the county of Surrey; and premises in Stanes, Laleham, otherwise Lalam, Echelford, otherwise Assheford, and Stanwell, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 9.

Sir Nicholas Bacon, knight, lord keeper of the great seal of England, *and* Sir James Blount, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Fifty acres of wood in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 9.

John Barne and Thomas Bowes *and* Benedict Barfoote, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Est Smithfelde. *Easter Anno* 9.

Sir Walter Myldmay, knight, *and* Clement Chycheley, esquire, and Mary, his wife. Premises in the parish of Clerkenwell. *Easter Anno* 9.

Maurice Longe and William Longe *and* Sir James Blounte, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Leonard, in Shorteditche. *Easter Anno* 9.

Humfrey Lovell, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Edward Kyngeston, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Easter Anno* 9.

William Harward, clerk, rector of the parish church of St. Clement Danes, *and* William Pedley, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 9.

George Pynote, otherwise Angell, and Alice, his wife, *and* John Woodlyff, and Annabella, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 9.

Geoffrey Walkeden, and Robert Walkeden, *and* Richard Fox, and Isabella, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 9.

Henry Garlicke *and* John Hodge, the elder, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 9.

Christopher Bussher *and* John Garrard, and Margaret, his wife. The moiety of a meadow in South Marshe, in the parish of Enfeilde. *Easter Anno* 9.

William Say, gentleman, and Robert Say, *and* Edmund Smyth, gentleman. Land in Ickenham. *Easter Anno* 9.

Andrew Holborne *and* Thomas Phillypson, and Bridget, his wife. The moiety of five messuages in the parish of St. Margaret, in the city of Westminster. *Easter Anno* 9.

Thomas Ramsey, citizen and alderman of the city of London, *and* Thomas Bowes, esquire, son and heir of Sir Martin Bowes, knight, late citizen and alderman of the city of London, Martin Bowes, esquire, and Martin Bowes, gentleman, son and heir apparent of the aforesaid Martin Bowes, esquire. Premises in the parishes of St. Mary Wolnothe, St. Edmund, in "Lumberdstrete," and St. Michael's, in Cornehill. *L. Easter Anno* 9.

Thomas Ramsey, citizen and alderman of the city of London, *and* Thomas Bowes, esquire, son and heir of Sir Martin Bowes, knight, late citizen and alderman of the city of London. Six messuages in the parish of St. Michael, in Cornehill. *L. Easter Anno* 9.

Sir Walter Myldmaye, knight, *and* Henry Coddenham, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Bartholomew the Great, next West Smythefeld, London, and of St. Botolph, next the gate called Aldersgate, London. *L. Easter Anno* 9.

Edmund Moyses *and* Sir James Blountte, knight, lord Mountjoye, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Olave. *L. Easter Anno* 9.

Edward Southworth *and* Margaret North, widow. Premises in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East, within the city of London. *L. Easter Anno* 9.

John Slighe *and* Richard Flyer, and Margaret, his wife. Two messuages in St. Lawrence Lane, within the parish of St. Lawrence. *L. Easter Anno* 9.

Thomas Bacon, esquire, and Levinus Bovekyn, otherwise Bufkyn, *and* John Roper, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. The manor of Maylemanes, otherwise Stoke, and lands in the county of Kent; and premises in Shordyche, Popler, Stepney, and in the parish of St. Botolph, without Bishopsgate, London. *D.C. Easter Anno* 9.

Ralph Godfrey, and Richard Hatton, gentleman, *and* Robert Hamond, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Hermondesworth, Sybbeston, and Harlyngton, in the county of Middlesex ; and premises in the county of Bucks. *D.C. Easter Anno* 9.

Sir Edward Wyndsore, knight, lord Wyndsore, *and* John Vaughan, esquire, and others. The manor of South Mymmes, and premises in the counties of Northampton and Huntingdon (in calendar only). *D.C. Easter Anno* 9.

Robert Huyck, esquire, *and* John More, and Joan, his wife. The fourth part of premises in Enfyld. *Trin. Anno* 9.

Henry Clerke *and* John Fuller, and Dorothy, his wife. Premises in " Seynt John's strete." *Trin. Anno* 9.

Robert Huyck, esquire, *and* John More, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Enfyld. *Trin. Anno* 9.

John Taylour and Roland Wright *and* Thomas Worley, gentleman. Premises in Stubbenhath, Popler, and Elmes. *Trin. Anno* 9.

Robert Wolman and Edward Nalson *and* John Marshall, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Woxbridge. Remainder to Thomas Staunesdale, otherwise Pease. *Trin. Anno* 9.

William Harryson and Oliver Chester *and* Richard Clerke, gentleman, and Agnes, his wife, and John Baxter, gentleman, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. Remainders. *Trin. Anno* 9.

Joyce Barlee, widow, and Richard Barlee, esquire, *and* William Goldwell, and Alice, his wife. A messuage in "Whitecrosse Streate," in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate. *L. Trin. Anno* 9.

Peter Osborne, esquire, and Anne, his wife, *and* John Vaughan, esquire, Dominic Vaughan, gentleman, and Richard Putto, gentleman. A messuage in the parish of St. Mary, Colchurche. *L. Trin. Anno* 9.

John Fyssher *and* William Whashe, and Margery, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

William Petersonne *and* John Forcett. A barn in Maribone, and the rectory and tithes of the church of Maribone. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Nicholas Osborne *and* William Tailor. Land in Harlington. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Sir Robert Tyrwhyt, knight, the elder, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Sir Henry Darcye, knight, *and* Anne Rigges, widow, and Edmund Rigges, gentleman. Premises in "Saynt John's lane," in the parish of Clerkenwell, near London. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Roger Grave *and* Thomas Moore, gentleman. Premises in Enfyeld. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

William Megges *and* Thomas Duke, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matfelon, without Algate. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Miles Exilby *and* William Massy, gentleman, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

William Blyghton *and* William Pala, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Turnmelstret, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without Newgate. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Richard Lyster *and* Adam Hutchenson. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Robert Huyck, esquire, *and* Thomas Newalde, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

John Androwes *and* Simon Wilson, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Richard Olkyn [Elkyn ?] *and* John Englishe, and Hugh Starkey, and Jane, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mary Matfellon, otherwise Whitchappell. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

John Henry and Margaret Henry, widow, *and* William Vernon, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Poppler, in the parish of Stevenheth. *Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

William Bucknell *and* William Kympton, gentleman, and Jane, his wife. The fourth part of the moiety of manors and lands in the county of Northampton, and the fourth part of the moiety of premises in Stanwell and Bedfount, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Nicholas Wychehalfe, gentleman, *and* William Leonarde. Premises in the parish of St. Nicholas Olave, otherwise Olyffe, in Bredstrete. *L. Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

William Petersonne *and* John Forcett. Premises in the parish of St. Andrew, in Holborn. *L. Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Henry Bowne *and* James Stock, citizen and goldsmith, of London, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Fletestrete and "Fletealle," in the parish of St. Bridget, in the suburbs in London. *L. Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Robert Mounson, esquire, and Nicholas Buck, *and* Nicholas Chowne, citizen and haberdasher, of London. Premises in London. Mention of William Frankeland, otherwise Franke, citizen and clothworker, of London, and Joyce, his wife. Remainders to Robert and Nicholas Buck. *L. Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Henry Byllyngsley and John Penrudock *and* William Gravener, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Grace Churche street. Mention of William Armer. Remainders to William Goodwyn. *L. Mich. Anno* 9 and 10.

Richard Yonge, gentleman, *and* John Brokett, esquire, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in "Charterhowse churche yarde." and "Charterhowse lane," in the parish of St. Sepulchre. *Hil. Anno* 10.

Richard Millett *and* Henry Millet. Premises in Greate Greniford. *Hil. Anno* 10.

Edward Baber, gentleman, and Catherine, his wife, *and* John Swyfte, esquire, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Clerkenwell, and "Seynt Jones lane." *Hil. Anno* 10.

Richard Phillipps *and* Robert Weston, esquire, and Alice, his wife. Land in Heston. Remainders to Guy Aunsham, son of the said Alice. *Hil. Anno* 10.

Simon Wrenche and John Webster *and* William Ridgele, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Islington. *Hil. Anno* 10.

Robert Richers, esquire, *and* Robert Medley, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Norton Folgate. otherwise Norton Follyott. *Hil. Anno* 10.

Thomas Russell *and* Thomas Merryck, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Southmymes. *Hil. Anno* 10.

Thomas Worley *and* John Taylor, and Rowland Wryghte. Premises in Stubbenhuth, Popler, and Elmes. *Hil. Anno* 10.

William Taylor *and* Thomas Sherley, and Anne, his wife. The sixth part of manors and lands in the counties of Kent and Leicester; and the sixth part of premises in Perevell, Harrowe, Tottenham, and Tottenhill Marshe, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 10.

William Avery *and* Anthony Silver. Premises in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without Newgate. *L. Hil. Anno* 10.

John Bodyham and Simon Egerton, gentlemen, *and* John Peers, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Mildred, in Bredstrete, London. *L. Hil. Anno* 10.

Christopher Rythe, gentleman, *and* Thomas Sherley, esquire, and Anne, his wife. The third part of premises in

Acton, Wilsden, Chesweke, and Elinge. Warranty against the heirs of Sir Thomas Frowicke, knight, deceased. *Easter Anno* 10.

William Fuller *and* John Edlyn, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Stanwell. *Easter Anno* 10.

Robert Kynge *and* William Randyson, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in Willesdon. *Easter Anno* 10.

Thomas Hasylwood *and* Ralph Crowder, and Elizabeth, his wife. The third part of premises in Knyghtbridge, "Eyele Breche," and Kensington. *Easter Anno* 10.

Sir Thomas Gresham, knight, and Anthony Stringer, gentleman, *and* John Elyott, and Eleanor, his wife. Premises in Heston, Istylworthe, Syon, Norwood, Osterley, and Wyke. Warranty against Alexander Chesenall and Augustine Theyre. *Easter Anno* 10.

William Vincent *and* Thomas Sherley, esquire, and Anne, his wife. The third part of premises in Wilsden and Acton. Warranty against the heirs of Sir Thomas Frowyke, knight, deceased. *Easter Anno* 10.

Walter Cole and John Cole *and* Sir Thomas Gressham, knight, and Anne, his wife, Alfred Brayton, and Eleanor, his wife. Land called "Sowmersfyld," in Heston. *Easter Anno* 10.

Henry Whyttell and Peter Rosewell *and* Richard Hartilpole, and Margaret, his wife. The moiety of premises in Clerkenwell. *Easter Anno* 10.

Simon Scudamor *and* Richard Burton, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 10.

Sir Thomas Gressham, knight, and Anne, his wife, *and* Alfred Brayton, and Eleanor, his wife. Land in Heston. Warranty against Sir Edward Wyndesore, knight, lord Wyndesore. *Easter Anno* 10.

Thomas Harte *and* John Turner, and Constance, his wife. Premises in Feltham. *Easter Anno* 10.

John Derrick, otherwise Gilberdson, *and* Henry Lisle, gentleman, and Frances, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 10.

Robert Fayrebarne *and* John Grymston, and Margaret, his wife. The moiety of premises in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 10.

William Nycoll, otherwise Nycolles, of Hyewoodhill, *and* Thomas Sherley, esquire, and Anne, his wife. The third part of premises in Fyncheley. Warranty against the heirs of Sir Thomas Frowyke, knight, late chief justice of the Bench. *Easter Anno* 10.

William Tarry *and* George Etheridge, and Alice, his wife. Land in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 10.

Thomas Andrewes, Edmund Wyseman, and Bartholomew Kempe, *and* Richard Nicholles. Land in Henden. *Easter Anno* 10.

John Naylor and John Tottenham, gentlemen, *and* Anthony Uvedall, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 10.

Richard Lawrence *and* John Turnor, and Constance, his wife. Premises in Feltham. *Easter Anno* 10.

John Slighe and Edmund Armestronge *and* Sir Richard Pexall, knight, and Owen Dodde. Premises in Woxbridge. *Easter Anno* 10.

Roger James *and* Arnold Lowbery, and Cecilia, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Algate, London. *Easter Anno* 10.

Thomas Hawkyns *and* John Walter, and Winifred, his wife. Land in Enfelde. *Easter Anno* 10.

James Stacy and Frances, his wife, *and* Benedict 'Barfote, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, daughter and heir of John Frank, deceased, and Agnes Frank, widow. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph in East Smythfeld. *Easter Anno* 10.

William Cooke, esquire, and Thomas Wyndebank, esquire, *and* Francis, earl of Bedford, Sir William Cecill, knight, and Mildred, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Martin in Fields, next Charing Crosse, and of St. Margaret, in Westminster. Remainders. *Easter Anno* 10.

Thomas Hasylwood *and* John Grene, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in the parish of Christ Church, next Newgate, London, in the ward of Faringdon Within. *L. Easter Anno* 10.

John Manbye *and* Hugh Eton, and Dorothy, his wife, daughter and heir of Robert Dynne, gentleman. A messuage in the parish of St. Catherine, "Cristes Church," London. *Easter Anno* 10.

Robert Mounson, esquire, *and* Anthony Robertes, Henry Robertes, and Ellen Robertes. Premises in Knight Ryder Strete, in the parish of St. Trinity, within the city of London, and in the parish of St. Sepulchre, without Newgate, London. *L. Easter Anno* 10.

Thomas Grauntham and Thomas Doughtie, gentlemen, *and* Anthony Robertson, esquire, and Alice, his wife, and Augustine Vandernotte, gentleman. Premises in the parish of Christ Church, in the city of London. *L. Easter Anno* 10.

Charles Hope and Richard Tylsley *and* Sir Thomas Gerrerd, knight, and Elizabeth, his wife. A messuage in Old Bailey, in the parish of St. Sepulchre, in the suburbs of London. *L. Easter Anno* 10.

Edward Osburne and Robert Cowper *and* Francis Denyson. Premises in the parish of St. Michael Cornehyll. *L. Easter Anno* 10.

William Loveday *and* John Swayne, gentleman, and Mary, his wife, and Henry Smythe, gentleman, and Faith, his wife. Premises in le Whyte Fryers, Blacke Fryers, St. Dunstans in the West, St. Brydes, St. Martyns, and St. Annes. Remainders. *L. Easter Anno* 10.

Henry Smythe, and Margery, his wife, *and* Laurence Bradshaw, and Grace, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Mary Matfelon, otherwise Whitechappell. *Trin. Anno* 10.

Edward Kyngeston *and* Humphrey Lovell, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 10.

Robert Farrers, gentleman, *and* Thomas Manners, esquire. Premises in Hallywell, near London. *Trin. Anno* 10.

Edward Kyngeston *and* Thomas Wylson. Land in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 10.

Richard Boys and Margaret, his wife, *and* Thomas Sherley, esquire, and Anne, his wife. The third part of premises in Harnesey, Fyncheley, and Hendon. Warranty against the heirs of Sir Thomas Frowick, knight. *Trin. Anno* 10.

John Basebrowne *and* Everard Dygby, gentleman, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 10.

John Taillor, gentleman, *and* Thomas Hamond, and Jane, his wife. Premises in the Endfeld. *Trin. Anno* 10.

Robert Hallywell, gentleman, *and* Thomas Sherley, esquire, and Anne, his wife. The third part of premises in South-mymmes. Warranty against the heirs of Sir Thomas Frowick, knight. *Trin. Anno* 10.

George Kevall *and* Oliver Knyght, gentleman. Premises in Westminster. Mention of James Marshe, and Alice, his wife. *Trin. Anno* 10.

Geoffrey Clyff *and* William Clyff, and Ellen, his wife. Premises in the parishes of St. Andrew, in Holborn, and of St. Giles in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 10.

John Brocke, esquire, and Anne, his wife, *and* Henry Walter, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Stebenhithe, otherwise Stebunhuth. *Trin. Anno* 10.

Simon Skidmore and Jane, his wife, *and* John Smythe, otherwise Spycer, and Margaret, his wife, and William Nycoll, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Fynchley. *Trin. Anno* 10.

William Saye, gentleman, and Edmund Shordyche, gentleman, *and* Edmund Smythe, gentleman. Premises in Ryslypp and Ickenham. *Trin. Anno* 10.

Thomas Estfelde and John Kaye, gentleman, *and* Leonard Searle, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Hoxston and Harnesay. Remainders. *Trin. Anno* 10.

Thomas Tyrrell *and* Thomas Sheparde. Premises in the parish of St. Botolph, without Aldgate. *L. Trin. Anno* 10.

Patrick Carmyche *and* Edward Colwell. The third part of eight messuages in the parish of Christ Church, within Newgate. *L. Trin. Anno* 10.

Thomas Alaworthe *and* Nicholas Aldaye, and Cecilia, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Anthony, in the ward of "Cordewaynerstrete." *L. Trin. Anno* 10.

Reginald Barker *and* John Mellyshe, and Bridget, his wife. Seven messuages in the parish of the Blessed Mary Abchurch, London. *L. Trin. Anno* 10.

John Atkynson *and* John Inman. Premises in London. *L. Trin. Anno* 10.

Thomas Wattes, clerk, and John Mullyns, clerk, *and* John Mery, and Agnes, his wife, and Robert Wylson, and Anne, his wife. Premises, with wharf, in the parish of St. Benedict, at "Paules Wharffe," London. *L. Trin. Anno* 10.

Richard Sleforde *and* John Nelthorpe, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Wapping Marshe, in the parish of Stevenheth. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Thomas Russell *and* Thomas Bellamie, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Southmims. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Richard Edling, the elder, and Richard Edling, the younger, *and* Robert Clerke, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Harrowe on the Hill, and Pynner. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Thomas Hiegate, esquire, *and* Thomas Bellamie, and Catherine, his wife. Premises in Monken Hadley and Edmonton. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Richard Millett and Joan, his wife, *and* Robert Fitche. Land in Heston. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

William Gill *and* Thomas Langham, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate, in the suburbs of London. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Simon de Stercke *and* Gavin Udall, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in "Bednalgrene." *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Edward Taylor *and* Edward Norres, esquire, and Margaret, his wife, daughter and heir of Robert Smalwood, deceased. The moiety of premises in Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

John Middleton and Anthony Middleton *and* Walter Westmerland, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Turnell-strete, otherwise Turmyllstrete, in the parish of Clarkenwell. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Henry Amptill *and* Peter Basely. Premises in the parish of St Giles in the Fields. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Humfrey Lovell and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Walter Hungerforde, esquire, and Frances, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Margart, within the city of Westminster. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

William Pynshebecke *and* Thomas Baynard, and Elizabeth, his wife, and Michael Wyndover, and Agnes, his wife. Premises in Coveley, otherwise Cowley, Uxbridge, Hillingdon, and Stebunheth. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

John Beryman *and* William Goodgrove, and Agnes, his wife, and Thomas Holte. Premises in Laleham, Lyttleton, and Stanes. *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Thomas Pullison *and* John Addyngton, and Philippa, his wife. The moiety of premises in the parish of St. Anthony within the ward of Cordwaynerstrete. *L. Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

John Baker and Stephen Baker *and* John Greye. Two messuages in the parish of St. Laurence in "Le Jurye," London. *L. Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

John Ingram and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* William Beckwyth, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Catherine Cry Churche. Mention of James Fuller, and Joan, his wife. *L. Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Thomas Jenenges, and others, *and* Robert Yonge. Premises in the parishes of St. Peter in Cornehill, of the Blessed Mary at Hyll, and of St. Michael in Crooked Lane. *L* (in calendar only). *Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Thomas Walton, esquire, *and* William Symner, and Joan, his wife, and George Symner. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, in the county of the city of London, and in the parish of St. Giles, without Crepulgate, London, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Valentine Dale, doctor of laws, *and* John Forth, gentleman. Premises in the counties of Hertford and Oxford, and in Hogston, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 10 and 11.

Thomas Estfelde, otherwise Lucas, *and* John Stepkyn, and Alice, his wife, Land in Stebunhethe. *Hil. Anno* 11.

Robert Wolman and Margery, his wife, *and* John Marshall, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Uxbridge. *Hil. Anno* 11.

John Kempe *and* John Barmby, gentleman. The moiety of premises in Bromley and Strattford at Bowe. *Hil. Anno* 11.

Francis Pecher and Barbara, his wife, *and* John Swayne, gentleman, and Mary, his wife. Premises in Blackefryers, within the parish of St. Anne. *L. Hil. Anno* 11.

Robert Hylson *and* William Claybroke, and Anne, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Michael, near Croked Lane, London. *L. Hil. Anno* 11.

George Lye *and* Rowland Turner, son and heir of Richard Turner, deceased. A messuage in the parish of St. Stephen, in the ward of Walbroke, London. *L. Hil. Anno* 11.

Thomas Wattes, clerk, *and* John Baker, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises, with wharf, in the parish of St. Benedict at "Paules Wharfe," London. *L. Hil. Anno* 11.

John Courthopp, gentleman, *and* Thomas Trappam, and Elizabeth, his wife, John Dodde, and Sibilla, his wife, and Thomas Alsopp, and Isabella, his wife. Two parts of premises (divided into nine parts) in the parishes of St. Stephen in Walbroke, St. John the Evangelist, in Watling

Street, St. Mary Wolchurche, and St. Bridget, in Fleete Street, in the county of the city of London; and in the county of Kent. *D.C. Hil. Anno* 11.

Robert Damport, gentleman, and John Wulfe, gentleman, *and* Ralph Boorne, gentleman, and Christiana, his wife. Land in Heston and Hownslowe. *Easter Anno* 11.

Robert Huyck, esquire, *and* Thomas Aylewarde, and Elizabeth, his wife. Land in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 10.

John Grene *and* George Edridge, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Fyncheley. *Easter Anno* 11.

Richard Sleford *and* John Nelthorpe, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in Stebunhith. *Easter Anno* 11.

Richard Harrowe, otherwise Warren, and John Nasshe, *and* George Ashebie, esquire, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Herefeld and Endfeild. *Easter Anno* 11.

John Kytchyn *and* Roger Carewe, esquire, and Alice, his wife, and Robert Staunford, esquire. Premises in Iseldon, otherwise Iselington, Nither Hollowaye, and Bernersbery. *Easter Anno* 11.

William Pery *and* Richard Bastarde, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, and William Pala. Premises in High Holborne. *Easter Anno* 11.

Edward Stannopp, esquire, *and* Roger Newborowe, esquire, and Magdalene, his wife. Premises in the city of Westminster, within the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Easter Anno* 11.

Thomas Boldnest *and* John Hodge, and Barbara, his wife. Premises in Enfeild. *Easter Anno* 11.

Henry Buckfould *and* John Pierson, and Jane, his wife. Premises in Westbranford. *Easter Anno* 11.

Richard Chandelor *and* Thomas Nicholas, and Anne, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Easter Anno* 11.

Robert Huyck, esquire, *and* John Garrett, and Agnes, his wife, and William Garret, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Enfeld. *Easter Anno* 11.

John Garraware, gentleman, *and* Christopher Rithe, gentleman, and Catherine, his wife. The third part of premises in Acton. *Easter Anno* 11.

Roger James *and* Thomas Estfelde, otherwise Lucas, and Alice, his wife. Land in Stebunhethe. *Easter Anno* 11.

George Horde and Richard Mason, gentlemen, *and* Thomas Forster, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate, and Edelmeton. Remainders. *Easter Anno* 11.

Ralph Bossevyle, esquire, Richard Love, gentleman, John Pitt, gentleman, and John Pocockes, *and* Anthony Pope, gentleman. Two messuages in the parish of All Saints, Barkyng, London. *L. Easter Anno* 11.

Robert Wyngfelde, gentleman, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* Agnes Crykener, widow, late the wife of Erasmus Crykener, deceased, Henry Mannyng, and Catherine, his wife, daughter and heir of the aforesaid Erasmus, William Myhyll, and Anne, his wife, another daughter and heir of the same Erasmus, and William Mannyng, gentleman, and Susanna, his wife, another daughter and heir of the said Erasmus. Premises in "White Friers, near Fletestrete," in the suburbs of the city of London. *L. Easter Anno* 11.

William Sebright *and* Edward Pakington, and Richard Hollyman, citizen and mercer, of London. Premises in the parish of St. Michael, in Bassingshawe, London. Mention of Martha, wife of the aforesaid Richard, and William Pakington, brother of the said Edward. Remainders. *L. Easter Anno* 11.

Edward Nalson and William Anslowe *and* Robert Wolman, and Margery, his wife, and Richard Blount, gentleman. Eight messuages in the parishes of St. Stephen, in Colman's Strete, in London, and of St. Botolph, without Algate, in the suburbs of the city of London. Remainders. *L. Easter Anno* 11.

Hugh Hare, gentleman, *and* Innocent Reade, esquire, and Elizabeth, his wife. Manors and lands in the counties of Berkshire and Dorset; premises in Holborne, next London,

Kylborne and Paddyngton, in the county of Middlesex; and the rectory of Sulbury, in the county of Bucks. *D.C. Easter Anno* 11.

Martin Nowell and William Fynney *and* William Cradocke, and Timothea, his wife. Manors and lands in the county of Lincoln, and premises in London, in the county of the city of London. Remainders to Matthew Cradocke, merchant of the Staple. *D.C. Easter Anno* 11.

Thomas Smallwood *and* Robert Stamford, esquire, and Roger Carewe, esquire, and Alice, his wife. The manor of Monken Hadleigh, and premises in Southmymys, Monken Hadleigh and Kyckes ende, also the free chapel of Hadleigh, and the advowson of the vicarage of Southmymmys, in the county of Middlesex; land in the county of Herts; and premises in the parish of St. Giles, without Creplegate, London, in the county of the city of London. *D.C. Easter Anno* 11.

Francis Sturges, esquire, and Edmund Stephenson, gentleman, *and* Thomas Darcye, otherwise Southwell, esquire. The manor of Helmyngham and lands in the county of Norfolk; and premises in Hoxston, otherwise Hoggesdon, Newyngton, and Shordyche, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Easter Anno* 11.

Anthony Mason, otherwise Wykes, esquire, *and* John Russell, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in Ackton and Elyng. *Trin. Anno* 11.

William Burde and John Fytzwilliam *and* William Meredyth, citizen and mercer, of London, and Martha, his wife. Premises in the parish of the Blessed Margaret, in the city of Westminster. *Trin. Anno* 11.

John Parke, gentleman, *and* George Pynott, otherwise Angell, and Alice, his wife. Premises in Edelmeton. *Trin. Anno* 11.

Richard Dodd and Andrew Holborne *and* William Evans, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Trin. Anno* 11.

Harman Warner, Richard Bowcer, and Thomas Foxe, *and* Ambrose Crolyar, and Margaret, his wife. Premises in St. Clement Danes. *Trin. Anno* 11.

Richard Clarke, gentleman, and Lancelot Bromefeld, *and* John Bromefeld, gentleman, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Martin in the Fields, next Charyng Crosse. *Trin. Anno* 11.

John Jackson *and* Sir Henry Compton, knight, and Frances, his wife. Premises in Tottenham, otherwise Tottenham Highecrosse. *Trin. Anno* 11.

Richard Buckfolde and Thomasina, his wife, *and* Thomas Bowes, esquire, Edward Pertridge, gentleman, and "Kathaela," his wife. Land in Hackney. *Trin. Anno* 11.

John Derrick, otherwise Gilberdson, and Mary, his wife, *and* Thomas Hemyngway, and Joan, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Giles in the Fields. *Trin. Anno* 11.

Thomas Hungerforde, esquire, *and* Adam Powell, and Alice, his wife, William Dabourne, and Anne, his wife, and William Beane. Premises in Chelsey. *Trin. Anno* 11.

John Cade, gentleman, *and* George Leye, and Timothea, his wife. A messuage in the parish of St. Stephen, in the ward of Walbroke, London. *L. Trin. Anno* 11.

Robert Stokes *and* William Morgan. Sixteen messuages in the parishes of St. Martin le Orgar, St. Bartholemew the Less, St. Martin Outwiche, St. Leonard in Estcheape, St. George and St. Andrew Hobert, next Estcheape. *L. Trin. Anno* 11.

Richard Thornehill *and* John Dobson, the younger, and Roland Dobson. Premises in the parish of St. George, in London. *L. Trin. Anno* 11.

George Stonehous, and Elizabeth, his wife, *and* John Cosowarthe, esquire, and Dorothy, his wife, and Thomas Cosowarthe, gentleman. Premises in London. *L. Trin. Anno* 11.

Richard Rogers *and* John Robynson, gentleman, and Martha, his wife, John Inman, and Catherine, his wife, and Richard Sharpe, and Elizabeth, his wife. Premises in the

parishes of St. Dunstan in the East, and of St. Botolph, without Bishopsgate, London. *L. Trin. Anno* 11.

William Webb *and* Thomas Hulse, gentleman, and Margaret, his wife, John Hulse, son and heir apparent of the same Thomas, and Alice, his wife. Premises in the parish of St. Dunstan in the East. *L. Trin. Anno* 11.

Thomas Rigges *and* Robert Baker. Premises in the county of Kent; and two messuages in the parish of St. Ethelburga in "Bisshoppesgate Streate," London, in the county of the city of London. Mention of Margery, wife of the said Thomas. *D.C. Trin. Anno* 11.

John Beryman *and* William Goodgrome, and Agnes, his wife, and Thomas Holte. Premises in Laleham, Lyttleton, and Stanes. *Mich. Anno* 11 and 12.

Thomas Jenenges, John Peers, Thomas Barber, Robert Bassacke, George Lordynge, and Henry Bockston, *and* Robert Yonge. Premises in the parishes of St. Peter, in Cornehill, of the Blessed Mary "at Hyll," and of St. Michael, in Croked Lane. *L. Mich. Anno* 11 and 12.

Valentine Dale, doctor of laws, *and* John Forth, gentleman. Premises in the counties of Herts. and Oxford, and in Hogston, in the county of Middlesex. *D.C. Mich. Anno* 11 and 12.

INDEX

OF

PERSONS AND PLACES.

A

Abbercromer, Thos., 115.
Abingdon (Abendon), Thos., Abbot of, 47.
Ace, Thos., 75.
Acton, 23, 46, 65, 126, 148 (2), 156, 157.
—— Church, 14, 68, 75, 136.
—— East, 14, 31, 36, 68, 136.
Adam, Edm., 55; Humph., 3; John, 63; Rich., 92.
Addingrove, Anne, 56; Thos., 56.
Addington (Adyngton), Chris., 89; Ellen, 89; John, 89, 153; Marjory, 89; Philippa, 153; Will., 89.
Adelmare, Cæsar, 130, 134, 136, 141; Marjory, 130, 136, 141.
Adence, Joan, 126; Rob., 126.
Agrenehill, John, 24.
Akygh, Rob., 60.
Alaughton, Will., 85.
Alaworthe, Thos., 152.
Alcock, Nich., 71.
Aldaye, Cecilia, 152; Nich., 152.
Aldenham (Herts), 9, 55.
Aldgate, 52, 118.
Aldersey, Alice, 135; Thos., 135.
Aldersgate Street, 85.
Aldrydge (Aldryche), Eliz., 129, 139; John, 129, 139; Rob., 87.
Aleson, Geo., 105; Margery, 105.
Alexander, Anne, 90; John, 64; Will, 90.
Alford, Roger, 116, 127; Thos, 80; Will., 11.
Algore (Alger), John, 4, 34, 39; Rob., 22.
Allen (Alen, Aleyn), Agnes, 139; Sir Chris., 89; Eliz., 60; Geo., 37; John, 18, 27, 42, 60, 139; Kath, 27; Thos., 140; Will., 139.
All Saints, Barking, 45, 86, 156.
—— *Ad Fenam*, 47.
Alperton, 15.
Alsopp, Isabella, 154; Thos., 154.
Ambrose, Nich., 85.
Amcottes, Hamo, 46.
Amery, Agatha, 53; Rob., 142; Thos., 86; Will., 53 (2).
Ameryke, Rich., 11.
Ampthill (Amptell), Hen., 122, 141, 153.
Amondesham (Agmondesham), Alice, 102; Rich., 3; Thom., 8; Will., 102; family, 97.
Andrew, Eliz, 93; Emeria, 103; John, 107; Rich., 135; Roger, 93, 103.
Andrews, manor of, Herts, 24.
—— Rich., 35; Barbara, 131; John, 146; Sim., 131; Thos., 149.
Angell, Alice, 157; Geo., 157.
Annesley (Ansley), John, 54, 55 (2), 57, 60, 66; Mary, 54, 55 (2), 57, 60, 66.
Anslowe, Will, 156.
Anthony, Anth., 88; Anne, 126; Rich., 53; Rob., 23; Will., 126.
Apott, Jas., 63, 64.
Apowell, Anne, 127; Eliz., 70; Fulk, 58; James, 127; Joan, 58; John, 70.
Appleyard, John, 35.
Apps, Margt., 106, 108; Rich., 106, 113; Will., 106, 108, 113.
Appulby, Thos., 8.
Apsley, John, 106.
Archer, Mich., 92; Thos., 60.
Arlon, Alice, 120; John, 120.
Armatridyng, John, 33.
Armer, Will, 86, 147.
Armsted, Eliz., 71; Will., 71.
Armstrong, Edm., 149; Oliver, 92.

Arnold, John, 34.
Aron, John, 111; Juliana, 111.
Arsmertis, land called, in Enfield, 28.
Armourer (Armerer, &c.), Anne, 100; Thos., 39, 51, 73.
Arthur (Arthure), Alice, 87; John, 87; Thos., 23.
Arundel Place, 137
Arundel, Joan, 37; John, 137; Mary, 37; Hen., earl of, 137.
Ashby (Assheby, &c.), Anne, 155; Geo., 155; Thos., 16, 49, 50.
Ashfield (Asshefeld), Mich., 35.
Ashford (Echelford), 3, 22, 34, 39, 63, 72 (2), 104, 114, 115, 126, 142 (2).
Ashfordfield, 54.
Askew (Asku, &c.), Alice, 6, 57, 62, 80; Edm., 67, 80, 111; Eliz., 113, 124; Emma, 81; Francis, 111; John, 44, 81; Kath., 80; Nich., 54, 57, 62, 80; Rob., 106, 113, 124; Thos., 20 (2).
Asshe (Aysshe), John, 92; Reginald, 38.
Asshebyn, Laur., 58; Marg., 58; Walt., 58.
Assheton, Hugh, 26.
Astelam, 22, 28.
—— manor of, 22, 28.
Astell, Rich., 5.
Astley (Asteley, Astlee), Rob., 96; Roger, 137; Will., 18.
Astrye, Dorothy, 107; Margt., 52; Rob., 52, 61, 113; Thos., 107.
Atclyff, Edw., 18; Wm., 11.
Atkinson, Edw., 16; John, 152.
Atwell, John, 21.
Aucher, Sir Anth., 84; Edw., 26; Jane, 126.
Aubery (Awbre), Anne, 42, 44; Rich., 10, 11, 12, 26, 65; Thos., otherwise Legh, or Ley, 41, 44; Will., 26, 125, 126.
Audley (Audeley, &c.), James, 63, 69; John, 117; Thos., 31; Sir Thos., 39, 49; Lord Audley de Walden, 58; Lady, 67.
Aunsham, Guy, 147; Rich., 10; Will., 52.
Austen (Austyn), Anne, 63; Edw., 1; Hen., 113; Letitia, 113; Rich., 26, 32 (2), 37; Rob., 43; Thos., 1, 12, 39, 63; Will., 72, 98.
Averey, Joan, 4; Will., 4, 147.
Awger (Awgar), Agnes, 135; Edm., 125; Marg., 125; Nich., 135.
Awode, Cath., 21; John, 22; Rich., 21.
Awtye, Thos., 91.
Ayleward (Aylewade), Eliz., 155; Marg., 43; Thos., 23, 155.
Ayleworth, 80.
—— Assheton, 103.
Aynesworth, James, 9.

B

Babeham (Babbham), John, 34; Will., 12, 139.
Bacon (Bacun), Edw., 106; Joan, 101; Marg., 106; Nich., 81, 101; Sir Nich., 142 (2); Rich., 38, 101, 135; Thos., 144.
Baber, Cath., 147; Edw., 147.
Babington (Babyngton), Thos., 104; Will., 104, 106.
Bacheler, Hugh, 103; Margt., 103.
Bagott, Alice, 72.
Baily, Old, 150.
—— Rich, 45.
Baker, Alice, 132; Eliz, 154; Hen., 129; Joan, 129; John, 131, 132, 153, 154; Rob., 159; Steph., 153.
Baldwin (Baldewyn, Bawdewyn), Cath., 43; John, 32; Rich., 122; Will., 43, 122.
Bales, Anne, 102; Rob., 102.
Ball (Balle), John, 44; Thos., 121.
Balliol College, 94.
Banaster, Nich., 27.
Banbury, 89.
Banks, Edw., 140; John, 125, 136, 140; Joyce, 136.
Banyard, Joan, 31 (2); John, 31 (3).
Barber, Thos., 159.
Barbican, otherwise Barrecan, or Bascourt, 25, 51, 81, 118.
Barde, Wm., 11.
Barfoot, Benedict, 142, 149; Eliz., 142, 149; Rob., 37.
Barkeby, Will., 21.
Barker, Ambrose, 45; Joan, 39, 43; John, 45, 57, 98; Reginald, 152; Roger, 39; Will., 43, 45, 137.
Barking, 110.
Barley (Barlee), Anne, 75, 123; Anth., 75; Ellenor, 98; Geo., 98; Joyce, 145; Rich., 31, 123, 145.
Barlow, Alex., 105.
Barmby, John, 154.
Barnaby, Chris., 84; Joan, 18; Phil., 18.
Barnard, Alice, 31, 138; Chris., 114, 138; Edw., 125; James, 31; John, 31; Will., 113.
Barnardiston, Thos., 39.
Barnard's Castle, 127.

—— manor of, 88 (2).
Barnes, manor of, 110.
—— Hen., 37, 43, 62, 78, 83; Joan, 37, 43, 62; John, 91, 101, 121, 142; Sibilla, 91.
Barnet, 10.
—— Chipping, 109.
—— Friern, 44, 65, 71, 74.
—— Rich, 2.
Barnewell, Thos., 30, 34.
Barnsbury (Barnardbury, Bernersbury, &c.), 5, 17, 63, 87, 155.
—— manor of, 12, 17, 52, 56.
Baron, Eliz., 73; John, 73.
Barons, John, 69.
Barrecan, *see Barbican*.
Bartlett (Bartlatt), Ralph, 58; Rich., 65; Thos., 29.
Bartelot (Bartlot), Thos., 10, 34.
Barton, Agnes, 79; Ralph, 79.
Bartram, Wm., 2; Florence, 2; Constance, 2.
Bascourt, *see Barbican*.
Baseley, Peter, 91, 153; John, 122; Isabella, 122.
Basford, Geo., 99.
Basket, John, 7, 9; Joan, 7, 9.
Bassacke, Rob., 159.
Bassett, John, 65; Rob., 107.
Bastard, Eliz, 155; Marg. (widow of Sir Wm. Stokkar), 20; Roger, 30; Rich., 155.
Batwellheath, in Hayes, 77.
Baven, Chris., 78.
Baxter (Bacstar), Anne, 145; Emma, 37; Joan, 89; John, 145; Ralph, 89, 132; Rob., 37.
Bayly, Will., 30.
Baynard, Eliz, 153; Thos., 153.
Baynbrigge (Benbrygg), Anne, 72; Will., 72, 109.
Beauchamp, Anne, 48; Rob., 48.
Beauchamp, Chantry in St. Pauls, Cath., 2.
Beane, Kath., 68; Thos., 68; Will., 158.
Beard, Jas, 129.
Beasshe, Edw., 106, 124; Thomasina, 106, 124.
Beaudesert, manor of, 88.
Becher, Hen., 120.
Beckwith, Margt., 153; Will., 153.
Bedell (Bedyll), Edm., 62; Rob., 93; Tho., 19.
Bedingfield, Hen., 64.
—— Church, 72, 114.
Bedfont, 36 (2), 42, 44, 67, 93, 114, 135, 146.
—— East, 48, 72, 89, 95 (2), 99, 129.
—— West, 31, 59, 66, 99, 129.
Bedford, mayor, &c. of, 2, 136; Francis, earl of, 149.
Beke, James, 26.
Bekynsale, Rob., 24.
Belcher, Rich., 43.
Bell, Alex., 31; Anne, 37; Eliz., 31, 128, 137; Isabella, 21; Hen., 128, 137; John, 21, 60; Will., 37.
Bellamy (Belamie), Ella, 94; Hen, 94, 124, 140; Cath., 117, 140, 152 (2); Rich., 14, 15, 24, 31, 38; Roger, 33, 91, 103; Thos., 117, 124, 140, 152 (2); Wm., 14, 91, 103, 117.
Bellard, Dion., 135.
Bellingham, Rich., 118.
Bemish, Will., 141.
Benbow (Bendbowe), Ellen, 20; Roger, 20.
Bene, Geo., 45.
Benet, Wm., 5.
Benfield (Berks), 17.
Bennet, John, 112, 118, Hen., 112; Mary, 112, 118; Thos., 141.
Bentley, Alice, 101, 119; Rich., 101, 119.
Benson, John, 18.
Berell, John, 3; Eliz., 3; Joan, 12; Will., 12.
Bergavenny, Geo. Nevill, lord de, 17.
Berkeley, Isabella, marchioness of, 13; Maurice, 13; Will., marquis of, 3, 13.
Bermondsey (Barmesey), John, abbot of, 22.
Berners, Anne, 8; Hy., 8. *See Bourchier*.
Bernys, Hy., 3.
Bertye, Cath., 99; Francis, 99.
Beryman, John, 153, 159.
Besowth, John, 82; Will., 82.
Best, Thomasina, 128, 130.
Beston, Adam, 51.
Betelcom, Will., 44.
Beter, Will., 108.
Bethnal Green, 152.
Bettys, Anne, 18; Will., 18.
Bevercottes, Agnes, 67; John, 67.
Beverer, John, 25.
Beverley, John, 110.
Bevington, John, 29; Margt., 29.
Bigmore, Isabella, 127; Rob., 127.
Biggis, Joan, 29; John, 29.
Billesdon, John, 191.
Billingsby (Byllyngsby), And., 141; Hen., 124, 147.
Billingsgate, 129.
Billington (Byllyngton), Marg., 38,

73, 76; Thos., 38.
Bingley (Byngeley), Ellen, 31; Rob., 31.
Bird (Byrd, Berde), Alice, 61; Agnes, 95; Chris., 123; John, 24; Rob., 61; Will., 45, 75, 95, 123, 157.
Birkkys, Anth., 42.
Birt (Burt, Byrtte), Agnes, 77; Joan, 109; John, 100, 109; Rich., 53, 60, 77, 84.
Bishop (Byshop, &c.), John, 40, 57, 58.
Bishopsgate Street, 159.
Bishopshall, Whitechapel, 90.
Bitter, Will., 35.
Blackburn (Blackborne), Rob., 33.
Blackfriars, 70, 83, 84, 150, 154.
Blackhouse, Rob., 111.
Blacknall, Alice, 30; Rob., 30.
Blackwall (Blakwell), Alice, 102, 103, 104, 138; Edw., 102, 103, 104, 107, 113, 138; Geo., 21; Joan, 5; Marg, 49, 64, 92, 102, 103; Rich., 5, 24, 105; Rob., 21 (2); Thos., 103, 115; Will., 41, 44, 49, 51, 53, 64, 71, 75, 92, 100, 102, 103.
Blagg, Rob., 16, 25.
Blake, Hen., 99; Joan, 99; Thos., 99.
Blakedon (Blakeden), Cuth., 37, 40.
Blande, Thos., 54.
Blayne, Mary, 75.
Blechemer (Blechemore), And., 107; Agnes, 66; Geoff., 66; Joan, 107.
Blomevyle, Lancelot, 102.
Bloomsbury, 142.
Blount (Blunt), Cath., lady Mountjoy, 115, 116, 122, 132, 140 (2), 141, 142 (3), 144, 146 (3); Eliz., 62; Sir James, lord Mountjoy, 115, 116, 121, 122, 131, 132, 133, 140 (2), 141, 142 (3), 144, 146 (3); Rich., 7, 62, 108, 156; Sir Will., de Mountjoy, 24.
Blyghton, Will., 145.
Blytheman, Alice, 42; Will., 42.
Bodley, Eliseus, 46; James, 16, 17; Will., 46.
Bodyham, John, 119, 147.
Bokenell, John, 67.
Bokenham, Eliz., 72; Jas., 72.
Boldnest, Thos., 155.
Bollard, Nich., 49.
Bolles, Lucy, 54; Will., 54.
Bollys, John, 11; Marg., 11.
Bolney, James, 31, 44.
Bolton, land called, 109.
Bond, Joan, 12; Will., 12.
Bone (Boone, Bowne), Agnes, 106, 107, 112; Benj., 106, 107, 112; Hen., 31, 146; Joan, 31; Mary, 61, 64; Nich., 19, 20; Will., 61, 64.
Bonham, Thos., 32.
Bonhunt (Essex), manor of, 31 (2).
Boorne, Christiana, 155; Ralph, 155.
"Booyerowe" within the city of London, 106.
Boraston, Thos., 77.
Borde, John, 17.
Borough, Nich., 31.
Bossevyle, Ralph, 156.
Boswell, Thos., 136.
Boteler, John, 12, 13, 16; Margt., 6; Ralph, 6; Rob., 11.
Botey, Will., 28 (2).
Botte, Eliz., 8; Will., 8.
Botterell, Marg., 38; Thos., 38.
Bottesford, Ellen, 13; Will., 13.
Bourchier, Eliz., 37; Isabella, 3; Rob., 27, 37; Sir Thos., 3 (2).
—— de Berners, Sir John, 5, 12, 24; Kath., 5.
Bourne, Joan, 91; Will., 91.
Bough, Thos., 9.
Bovekyn (Bofkyn), Levinus, 144.
Bowcer, Rich., 158.
Bowes, Dorothy, 54; John, 54; Martin, 143 (2); Sir Martin, 64, 143 (2); Thos., 142, 143 (2), 158.
Bowles, Letitia, 55; Will., 55.
Bowman, John, 109.
Bownes Mede, in Edmonton, 57.
Bowrer, Will, 33.
Bowyer, John, 63, 102 (2); Rob., 53; Will., 49.
Boxley, John Dobbys, abbot of, 48.
Boxton (Bockston), Hen., 159; Vincent, 42.
Bradbury, Rob., 45.
Bradesey, Thos., 11; Margery, 11.
Bradfield, Beatrice, kinswoman of John, 29.
Bradford, Thos., 97.
"Bradfordbridge," in the par. of St. Pancras, 38.
Bradley, Wm., 3; Isabella, 3; Thomas, 59; Thomasina, 59.
Bradman, John, 2 (2); Wm., the younger, 2 (2).
Bradshaw (Bradshaa, &c.), Emmotta, 20; Grace, 150; Lau., 140, 150; Thos., 20.
Bradyng, John, 10, 11; Ric., 10, 11, Margt., 11.
Brakenburgh, 10; manor of, 2.
Bramfield, John, 33.
Brampton (Brampston), John, 53; Thos., 53.
Brampton Hall, manor of, 30.

Brand (Brend), Agnes, 73, 95; James, 73, 95; Thos., 114.
Braunche, John, 132.
Bray, Edmund, 16; Sir Edmund, 24; Lord Bray, 49; Edward, 18; Joan, 18; Lady Bray, 49; Margt., 49; Sir Reg., 4, 5, 6 (4), 7 (2), 8, 9.
Braytoft, John, 133.
Brayton, Alf., 148 (2); Eleanor, 148 (2).
Bread Street, 75, 129, 146, 147.
Breame, Amphelicia, 126, 128; Thos., 126, 128.
Breche le, 128.
Brelman, Nich., 130.
Brent (Braynt), fishery and mill in the, 97.
—— (Braynt), Agnes, 139; Alan, 56; John, 25, 56, 139; Rich., 56, 129; Rob., 106, 110, 139.
Brent Bridge (Brayntbridge), fishery and mill in, 97.
Brentford (Braynford), 18, 36, 58, 65, 100, 123.
—— New, 26, 110, 121, 128.
—— Old, 36, 62, 101, 112.
—— West, 4 (2), 23, 61, 110, 155.
Breteyn, John, 11.
Breton, Eliz., 80; Will., 80.
Bridges (Brydges), Anth., 125; Dorothy, lady Chandos, 116; Edm., lord Chandos, 116; John, 71, 106.
Brickman, Thos, 27.
Brigges, Anth., 39; Giles, 39.
Bright, Hen., 43.
Brightman, Thos., 26.
Broadbelt (Bradbelt), Marg., 80, 106; Nich., 80, 106.
Broad Street, 137.
Brocas, Thos., 41.
Brocke, Anne, 151; John, 151.
Brokesby, Barth., 115.
Broket (Brocket), Robt., 8; John, 147; Ellen, 147.
Bromley (Brambele), 12, 28 (2), 34, 44, 108, 126, 154.
—— St. Mary, 37.
—— Hall, manor of, 75, 79.
—— mill and free fishery in, 56.
—— Thomas, 117, 136; Will., 97.
Brooke (Broke, &c.), Anne, 95, 99; Cath., 129; Christina, 102; Edw., 96, 97; Frances, lady Cobham, 131; Joan, 1; John, 11, 102 (2), 129; Rich., 1, 14, 16 (2), 17, 19, 22, 28, 96, 97, 102; Thos., 95, 99; Sir Wm., lord Cobham, 131.
Brookmans (Browkemans), manor of, in Mimms, 99.
Broomfield (Bromfelde, &c.), Joan, 158; John, 128, 158; Lancelot, 158; Will., 110, 120, 132.
Brothers, Will., 20.
Broughton, Dorothy, 74, 76; Humph., 74, 76.
Brown (Broun, &c.), Alice, 58; Anth., 127; Anth., visct. Montagu, 130; Beatrice, 12, 79; Cath., 95; Cristina, 9, 81; Dorothy, 69; Eliz., 57, 108, 116; Francis, 25; Hen., 95, 99; Isabella, 52; Joan, 121; John, 12, 67, 69, 80, 81, 116; Sir John, 10; Lucy, 33; Magdalen, viscountess Montagu, 100; Marion, 83; Philip, 116; Rich., 52, 57, 79, 80, 95; Rob., 132; Rowland, 99, 121; Thom., 9; Walt., 58; Will., 8, 10, 11 (2), 83.
Browning (Breunyng), Joan, 43; Thos., 43.
Broxholm (Broxolme), John, 110.
Brudenell (Brudenill, Brudgnell), Robt., 5; Sir Rob., 27.
Bryan, Chas., 74; Marg., 74.
Brynkhurst, John, 33 (2), 111; Rich., 33.
Brysley (Brylley), Botolph, 112; Edw., 112; Mich., 111, 112; Joan, 5; John, 112; Ric., 5; Will., 111, 112.
Brystowe, Joan, 71; John, 71.
Brytt, Rich., 54, 55.
Buck., Nich., 146 (2); Rob. 146.
Buckfould, Hen., 155; Rich., 158; Thomasina, 158.
Buckland, Rich., 83, 100, 142.
Bucklersbury, 109.
Bucknell, Will., 135, 146.
Budder, Constance, 90; Eliz., 132; Isabella, 98; Simon, 132; Will., 90.
Bukberd, Ralph, 9.
Bukmaster, John, 26.
Bull, Joan, 135; John, 109, 131, 135; Marg., 109; Rich., 98; Steph., 98.
Bullock, Alice, 53; Rich., 53; Thos., 53.
Bulstrode, Geo., 33, 43, 61; Joan, 33, 43; Juliana, 61; Thos., 61.
Bunstead, Chris., 92.
Burbage, Eleanor, 73; Thom., 73.
Burchett, Dorothy, 114; John, 114.
Burdock, Agnes, 76; Thos., 76.
Burgeaunte, Agnes, 123; Thos., 123.
Burgoyn, Thos, 20.
Burlacy, Nich., 116, 117, 118.
Burn, Geo., 10.

Burnell, Constance, 59 ; Will., 59.
Burnet, Hen., 23 ; Matil., 23.
Burnill, John, 134.
Burnoppe, John, 42.
Burnynghyll, Will., 45.
Burtage, Mary, 109 ; Rob., 109.
Burton, Eliz., 148 ; John, 26 ; Rich., 148 ; Simon, 109 ; Thos., 85 ; Will., 120.
Burwell, Will., 18.
Busby (Busbye), Rich., 43 ; Thos., 126.
Bussher, Chris., 143.
Butler, Thos., 93, 123, 131 ; Sir Will , 22, 27.
Butt (Butte, Buttes), Edm., 109 ; Jane, 101 ; John, 75, 105 ; Rose, 105 ; Will., 37, 40 ; Sir Will., 101, 113.
Butteley, Thomas, prior (*sic*) of the monastery of St. Mary of, 48.
Button, Rob., 122.
Bydon, Rich., 91.
Bydwell, Rich., 54.
Bygous, Juliana, 59 ; Lionel, 59.
Bygg, Thos , 110.
Bylott, Thos., 34, 39.
Bynky (Bynkes), John, 133, 135 ; Thos., 12.
Byrchelay, Agnes, 18 ; John, 18.

C

Cacher, *see Catcher*.
Cade, John, 158.
Calard, Rich., 58.
Campion (Campyon), Agnes, 90 ; Chris., 90 ; Geo., 133 ; Hen., 95, 96, 97, 123 ; Marg., 97 ; Will , 12, 30.
Campynett, John, 97.
Candler, Rich., 138.
Canon, John, 7 ; Lancelot, 35 ; Matil., 35.
Canstons, manor of, 40.
Canterbury, 117.
—— Will., archbp. of, 24.
Capell, Edw , 66 ; Sir Giles, 66 ; Sir Hen., 66.
Cardyn, Bridget, 103.
Carew (Carewe), Alice, 155, 157 ; Eliz., 124 ; Geo., 133 ; Martha, 73 ; Nich., 116 ; Sir Nich., 24 ; Roger, 155, 157 ; Thos., 90, 96, 97, 124 ; Sir Winwood, 73.
Carlton (Carleton), Anth., 32 ; Eliz., 32.
Carmych, Patrick, 152.
Carmelites' House, London, 113.
Carnaby, Sir Reg , 45.
Carowe, Hen., 12.
Carsey, Clem., 9.
Carter, Sebastian, 114; Thos., 20, 43.
Caruge, de, Eliz., 22 ; Phil., 22.
Carus, Thos., 88, 93.
Cassater, Rich., 62
Cassener, Kath., 73 ; Rich., 73.
Cassenet, Rich., 40.
Castell (Castill), Hen , 4, 6, 7 ; John, 20, 119 ; Kath., 73 ; Rich., 62, 73 ; Thos., 35.
Castelacre, Thos., prior of, 47.
Catcher (Cacher), Joan, 19 ; Matil., 17, 21, 35 ; Thos., 17, 19, 21 (2), 35.
Caun, John, 1 (2).
Cavalarie, Anth., 113.
Cavendish (Cavindyshe), Eliz., 101 ; Sir Will., 101.
Cawell, Marg., 43 ; Will., 43.
Cawood, John, 137.
Cayne, James, 109 (2).
Cecil (Cecyll), Mildred, 149 ; Will., 79 ; Sir Will., 121, 127, 149.
Celey, Geo., 28 (2), 31 ; Isabella, 28 (2), 31.
Centon, Lionel, 21.
Chalfount, Thos., 121; Will., 37.
Chalkhill, Will., 41 (2).
Challoner (Chaloner), Agnes, 102 ; Francis, 102 ; Joan, 77, 78, 93 ; Thos., 77, 78 ; Sir Thos., 93.
Chalvey (Bucks), manor of, 43.
Chamber, Alice, 48, 58 ; Geoff., 48, 58 ; John, 54, 63.
Chamberlain (Chamberayne, &c.), Anne, 82 ; Edw., 14 ; Francis, 82 ; Joan, 85 ; Sir Ralph, 136 ; Will., 85.
Chamley, John, 115.
Champion, Walter, 25.
Chancery Lane, 86, 96.
Chandos, Sir Edmund Brydges, lord, and Dorothy, lady, 116.
Chapman, Alice, 112 ; Joan, 135 ; John, 32 ; Thos., 135.
Chardington (Cherdington, &c.), 22, 28.
Charing (Charynge, &c.), 5, 35.
—— Cross, 42, 53, 81, 149, 158.
Charles (Charlys), John, 54.
Charley, John, 43, 45, 50.
Charlton, Agnes, 4 (2); John, 4 (2).
Charlyngton, 50.
Charterhouse, 60, 77, 79.
—— Cemetery, 108.
—— Lane, 112, 119, 147.
—— Churchyard, 147.

Chauney (Chaunce), John, 2, 18, 23, 35, 40, 56; James, 23.
Chatfield, Nich., 92.
Chaundler, Agnes, 23; Rich, 155; Will., 23.
Chauntrell, Alice, 56; Aveline, 50; John, 8, 50, 56.
Chelsea (Chelchithe, Chelchyche, Chelsegh, &c.), 3, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19, 20, 24, 27, 28, 29 (2), 30, 31, 32, 59, 63, 68, 70, 76, 85, 98, 124, 158.
—— manor of, 1, 16, 17.
Chertsey (Surrey), 37.
—— John, abbot of, 46.
Chesenall, Alex., 105, 148; Rob., 20, 29, 37.
Cheshire (Chesshyre, &c.), Humph., 96; Margery, 128; Thos., 80.
Cheshunt (Essex), manor, &c., 34.
Chessull (Chessill), Alice, 24, 26; Will., 24, 26.
Chessyndon (Surrey), 10
Chester, Oliver, 145; Sir Will., 133.
Cheyney, Fridiswide, 27; John, 65, 74; Marg., 65, 74; Rob., 42; Sir Thos., 27, 35.
Chicheley (Chycheley), Clem., 142; Mary, 142.
Chidley (Chydley), Rob., 40, 105.
Child, John, 4.
Chiswick (Chesewyk, &c.), 4, 45, 135, 148.
—— free fishery in the Thames at, 45.
Chomondeley (Chomley, &c.), Alice, 73; Christiana, 89, 91; Eliz., 65, 71; Hen, 65; Humph., 65, 71; John, 123; Ralph, 111; Sir Rich., 129; Roger, 21, 26, 31, 38, 41; Sir Roger, 43, 50, 73, 76, 85, 89 (2), 91; Will., 43.
Choune, Nich., 146.
Christchurch (Newgate), 106, 123, 131, 150 (2), 152
Chrozier, Ellen, 78; Hen, 78.
Church (Cherche), Hugh, 41.
Churchman, Eliz., 55; Will, 55, 67, 87.
Chysall, Edw., 33.
Chysnall, Rich, 86.
Clampard, John, 34.
Clavell, John, 4; Will., 4.
Claybrook (Cleybroke), Anne, 154; Giles, 23; Margery, 23; Nich., 42; Steph., 42, 66, 71, 83, 99, 98, 126; Will, 42, 126, 154.
Clayton (Cleyton), Cath., 66, 69; John, 22; Thos, 66, 69.
Clement, Isabella, 34; John, 34.
Clement's Inn, 38.
Cleremondes, 59.
Cleremont, in Stanes, manor of, 43 (2).
Clerk (Clarke, &c), Agnes, 130, 145; Alice, 128, 152; Hen, 57, 81, 84, 144; Joan, 140; John, 30, 31, 44, 70, 140; Marg., 70; Rich., 38, 130, 145, 158; Rob, 91, 128, 152; Thos., 128; Will., 72, 77, 128.
Clerkenwell, 59, 60, 64, 68, 71, 73, 74, 83, 88, 102, 128, 141, 142, 145, 147, 148, 153.
—— manor of, 76.
—— monastery of, 80, 81, 94.
Clerkson, Alice, 114; Will., 113, 122.
Clewer (Berks), hermitage & church of, 16.
Cleynge, John, 121.
Cliff (Clyff), Anne, 69, 76; Geoff., 115; Juliana, 84, 115; Rich., 69, 76, 84, 115.
Clifford (Clyfford), John, 30, 41; Rich., 30.
Clopton, Geo., 96.
Clough, John, 41, 43; Rob., 106.
Clune, Owen, 89, 95.
Clyburn, Isabella, 14; Oliver, 14.
Cobbe, Steph., 70.
Cobham, Wm., lord, 131; Frances, lady, 131.
Cock, le, "uppon the Hope," 20.
Cock (Cocke), Anne, 63; Hen., 112, 113, 116; John, 63; Margery, 31, 46; Ursula, 116; Will., 31.
Coddenham (Codnam), Eliz., 143; Hen., 143; Rob., 33.
Cofferers, otherwise Coffers, manor of, &c., 49, 51 (2), 97.
Coggeshall, abbot of, 47.
Coke (Cokke), Agnes, 23; Edw., 23; Joan, 23; John, 23; Margery, 32; Roger, 42; Will., 32.
Coket, Bridget, 65; Geo., 65.
Cokston, Vincent, 39, 42, 45.
Cokyn, Dorothy, 45; Francis, 45.
Colbek, John, 65.
Colborne, Edw., 121.
Colchester, 100.
Coldwell, Steph., 91.
Cole, Anth, 57; Eliz, 57; John, 21, 29, 115, 148; Marg, 21; Walter, 115, 148.
Coleman Street, 82, 129.
Colet (Colette), Sir Hen, 4, 5 (2), 7; Jas., 131; John, 5 (2); Will., 5.
Colham (Collom), 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 21, 27, 52, 55, 62, 67, 87, 112, 134.
Collen, Hen., 103.

Colley, Rob., 26.
Collins (Colyns), Agnes, 135; Emma, 26, 27, 33; Hen., 135; John, 26, 27; Will., 40.
Collier (Collyer), Rich., 35.
Coln (Colney), 112.
—— water of, fishery in, 17, 50.
Colnbrook (Colbroke), 47, 56, 75.
Colshill, Mary, 78, 91; Thos., 65, 78, 91; Will., 94, 125.
Colt (Colte), Eliz., 94; Geo., 31, 94; Hen., 94; John, 94; Margery, 110; Steph., 110.
Colwell, Edw., 152.
Come, Emma, 106; Rich., 106.
Common Bench, officers of, 141.
Compton, Frances, 158; Sir Hen., 158; Nich., 9, 12; Sir Will., 24.
Conour, Phil., 15.
Conyers, Geo., 37; John, 127; Rob., 24.
Conyngsby (Conysby, &c.), Anne, 77, 78; Eliz., 70; Hen., 101; Humph., 6 (3), 7, 8, 9 (2), 11, 12, 55 (3), 77, 78; Sir Humph., 38; Joan, 55; John, 30, 55 (2); Will., 32.
Cooke, Alice, 87, 96; Agnes, 52; Anth., 36; Sir Anth., 127; Doro., 114, 118, 138; Eliz., 120; Fras., 72; Joan, 72; John, 87; Kath., 70; Pallus, 72; Rich., 96, 120; Rob., 114, 117, 118, 138; Roger, 39; Will., 52, 127, 149.
Cookham (Berks), 17.
Coombe (Combe, &c.), Ellen, 43, 45, 50; John, 43, 45, 50.
Coope (Cope, &c.), Will., 1, 4, 5, 6 (3), 7 (2), 8, 9, 12
Cooper (Couper, &c.), Joan, 24; John, 24; Thos., 11, 24.
Copcot, Grace, 23; Rich., 23.
Coppydhall, 37.
Copwood, Joan, 68; Will., 68
Copynger, Will., 11, 14.
Corbett, Agnes, 87; John, 86; Roger, 36
Cordell, Agnes, 32, 130; Edm., 130; Isabella, 63; Joan, 28; John, 28, 56, 62, 63; Rich., 32; Thos., 32.
Cordwainer Street, 152, 153.
Cordye, Thos., 127.
Core, Anne, 67; John, 67; Rich., 139.
Cornhill, 75, 143 (2).
Cornish (Cornysshe), Emma, 13; Eliz., 44; Margery, 141; Raphael, 12; Rich., 2; Simon, 44; Thomas, bishop of Tyne, 14; Will., 141.
Cornwallis (Cornwales, &c.), Anne, 74, 110; John, 7; Sir Thos., 74, 110.
Cosworth (Cosowarth, &c.), Doro., 158; John, 123, 158; Thos., 158.
Cotes, manor of, 51.
Cotman, John, 5.
Cottes, John, 41.
Cotton, Alice, 43; Eliz., 94, 109; John, 94, 109; Marg., 6, 7, 9; Ralph, 26; Rich., 43; Sir Roger, 6, 7, 9; family of, 70.
Councell, Hugh, 128.
Court, Will., 132.
Courtes, Rich., 54 (2); Thos., 54.
Courthope (Courthopp), John, 154.
Courtman, Eliz., 67; Hen., 67, 96.
Cove, Rich., 116; Marg., 116.
Coventry and Lichfield, Will., bishop of, 6 (4), 7 (2), 8.
Covert, Anne, 76; Rich., 76.
Cowcross Street, 83.
Cowdrey, Walter, 118.
Cowley (Couley, Colley, &c.), 10, 19, 23, 59, 62, 67 (2), 75, 95, 104, 112, 116, 128, 153.
—— Hall, 27, 50, 55.
—— —— manor of, 103.
—— water of, 134.
—— Peach, manor of, 9, 97, 110.
Cowper, Cecilia, 59, 64, 71; Francis, 62; Rob., 150; Will., 59, 64, 71.
Craddock (Cradock), Matt., 157; Timothea, 157; Will., 157.
Cranford, 3 (2).
Craythorne, Cecilia, 9; John, 93; Marg., 93; Will., 9.
Creek, manor of, 135.
Cressell, Rich., 13.
Cresswell (Cresswall), John, 18.
Crewse, Jas., 129.
Crimes (Crymes), Ellis, 136; Hen., 117.
Cripplegate, ward of, 52, 86.
Cripps, Rob., 106.
Cristmas (Crystmas), John, 39.
Croke, Rob., 108
Cromer, Thos., 115.
Crompton, John, 70; Will., 120.
Cromwell, Sir Thos., lord, 49.
Crooked Lane, 86, 159.
Crosier (Crosiar, Crossyer), Alex., 87; Amy, 19; Anne, 25; John, 19, 25, 87.
Cross (Crosse), Eliz., 14; Thos., 14.
Crow (Crowe), John, 20.
Crowder, Eliz., 148; Ralph, 148.
Crowle, Anne, 106; Rob., 79, 106.
Croylar (Croyler, Crolyer), Ambrose, 122, 135, 158; Marg., 122, 158.

Cryer, Isabella, 137, 138, 142; Rich., 126, 133, 137, 138, 142.
Crykener, Agnes, 156; Erasmus, 156.
Culpepper (Colepeper, &c.), Ellen, 70, 76; Mary, 51, 52; Thos., 70, 76, 80 (2); Will., 51, 52.
Cumberland, Eleanor, countess of, 98.
Cumberford (Comberferd), Thos., 18.
Cunnygreve, Geo., 132.
Currey, Dorothy, 136; John, 136.
Curteys, John, 41; Peter, 5; Thos., 72, 77; Sir Thos., 118; Will., 118.
Curwen, Sir Thos., 19.
Curzon, Rob., 44, 101, 111.
Cutberd (Cutbert), Rob., 28; Thos., 43.
Cutfen, Matil. (d. and h. of Matil. Gretclyf), 3; Ralph, 3.
Cutte, Sir John, 12, 18, 19, 20, 22.

D

Dabourne, Anne, 158; Will., 158.
Dacres, Rob., 42, 50.
Dagenham (Dagnam), Essex, 110.
Daggworth, Martin, 90.
Dale, Matt., 32; Thos., 89; Valentine, 154, 159.
Dallison (Dalyson), Geo., 20.
Dally, manor of, 126.
Dalton (Daldern), Eliz., 51; Joan, 100, 120; John, 100, 107, 120; Thos., 51.
Damport, Rob., 155.
Danaster, Joan, 20; John, 20, 27, 30, 32, 34, 37, 40, 42 (2), 43, 45 (3), 47; Matil., 52; Will., 52.
Danby, Alice, 52.
Dane, Emma, 106; Sir John, 36; Margery, 136; Rich., 106; Will., 136.
Danet, Sir John, 36.
Daniell, Thos., 40.
Daper, Rich., 138.
Darby, Hen., 30.
Darcy, Sir Arth., 41, 57, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 67, 100, 104, 107; Eliz., 137; Hen., 107, 116, 137; Sir Hen., 145; Mary, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 85, 107; Rich., 85; Thos., 137, 157.
Darnewell, Thos., 41.
Darell, Paul, 34.
Dartford (Kent), 31.
Daunce, Sir John, 27, 38.
Dauntesey (Daunsey), Amb., 44; Will., 25, 27 (2), 30, 55.
Davenant, Joan, 80; Ralph, 72, 80 (3).
Davy (Davye, Davie), Emeria, 98; John, 12; Oswald, 98, 141; Thos., 25, 102.
Dawbeney, Eliz., 115; Oliver, 115.
Dawes, Isabell, 30; Marg., 27; Thos., 30.
Dawson (Daweson, &c.), Agnes, 7; Thos., 7.
Dawtrey, Eliz, 18; Thos, 61; Will, 18.
Day (Daye, Dey), Agnes, 77; Joan, 108; John, 100: Rich., 77, 84, 108.
Dayly, Thos., 134.
Dean (Dene, &c.), Eliz., 90; Marg., 100; Rob., 38, 42; Thos, 90; Will., 100.
Deland, Thos., 4.
Denboll, Alice, 68; Rich., 68.
Denham, 109.
—— John, 35; Will., 29.
Denham Durdauntys, manor of (Bucks), 17.
Densell, John, 38, 40, 43 (2).
Dent, Reg., 125.
Denys, Eliz., 68; Hugh, 14; Sir Maurice, 68.
Denyson, Fras., 150.
Derby, Thom., earl of, 19; Walt., 122; Will., 13.
Derrick, John, 148, 158; Mary, 158.
Dethyke, Sir Gilb, 96.
Devereux (Devoraux) de Ferrars, Sir Walter, 24.
Devyn, Eliz., 90, 93; Thos., 90, 93.
Dewell, Thos, 52
Deycrow, Rob., 76, 124.
Deynes, Will., 103.
Deyntye, Eliz., 10; Hen., 10.
Dickenson (Dycenson, &c.), Anne, 18; Rob., 18.
Dickson (Dixon), Eliz., 69; John, 50, 62, 80, 111; Thos., 64, 69.
Digby (Dygby), Alice, 130; Everard, 128, 130; Hen., 41.
Dighton (Dyghton), Joan, 81; John, 81.
Dignaine, Thos., 60.
Dobbys, John, abbot of Boxley, 48; Thos., 83.
Dobson, John, 158; Roland, 158.
Docton, John, 84.
Dodde (Dod), Cath., 65; John, 154; Owen, 149; Rich., 53, 65, 157; Sibilla, 154; Will., 30.
Dodds (Doddys), Cath., 122; Eliz., 81, 101; Will., 81, 101, 122.

Doddington, John, 99, 111, 121; Will, 99, 121.
Dogeson, Chris., 42.
Doinys, Joan, 2; John, 2.
Dolfyn, Will., 20.
Donne, Rich., 15.
Doo, Agnes, 141: John, 141.
Doraston, Thos., 84.
Dormer, John, 92; Mich., 27, 31, 44; Sir Mich., 92; Rob, 26, 27, 30, 37.
Dorset, John, 47, 54.
Doughty (Doughtie), Thos., 96, 115, 122, 129, 150
Dounce, John, 57.
Doune, Sir Edw., 38; Thos., 12.
Dove, Rich., 58; Thos., 139.
Dowffelde, Rich, 107.
Dowgate, 47.
Downes, Dorothy, 69; Edw., 138; Eliz., 72, 130; Fras., 124 (2); James, 72; Margt., 41; Lady Margt (formerly Mortimer), 28; Rob., 28, 40, 41, 69, 138; Will., 130.
Draper, Hen., 36; Isabella, 13; Will., 13.
Draver, Eliz., 90; John, 90.
Draycote, Will., 10 (2).
Drayton, 8, 37, 42, 62.
—— West, 134 (2)
———— manor of, 6, 8, 88.
Drowte, Will., 100.
Drury, Rob., 43.
Duck, Cecilia, 100; John, 100.
Ducketts, manor of, 90.
Dudley, Cecilia, 4; Edmund, 14; Edw., lord, 4, 7; John, 7.
Duffeld, Will., 17; Rich., 127; Thos., 40.
Duggins, Edw., 118.
Duke, Eliz., 145; Rich., 75; Thos., 125, 145.
Dummer, Will., 134.
Dunce, Eliz., 41; John, 41; Roger, 41.
Durant, Cath., 106; Rich., 106.
Durdaunt, Margery, 17; Nich., 42, 45; Thos, 17.
Durham, Thos., bp. of, 18, 20.
Dycons, Rich., 24.
Dykevall, Rob., 54.
Dylock, Agnes, 28; Will., 28.
Dymbylby, John, 101.
Dymmok, Anne, 15; Christina, 49, 51; Sir Edw., 136; Humph., 49 (2), 51 (3), 87; Sir Leo., 24; Mary, 87; Sir Rob., 15, 24.
Dynes, 91.
Dynne, Rob., 150.
Dyphams, manor of, 38, 50, 51 (2).
Dyxis, John, 49.

E

Ealing (Yelling, Gelyng, Illyng, &c.), 8, 26 (2), 30, 36, 48, 62, 87, 105, 122, 124, 127, 128, 139, 148, 157 (2).
—— manor of, 8.
—— Rich., 152 (2).
Eastcheap, 158.
Eastend, 106.
Eastfield (Estfelde), Agnes, 156; Thos., 109, 151, 154, 156.
Eastmersh, 67.
Eccleston (Ecelyston), John, 67, 80.
Eden, Eliz., 135; John, 135.
Ederych (Edryche), Agnes, 126; Alice, 155; Edw., 55, 59; Eliz., 24; Geo., 155; John, 21 (2), 24, 25; Rob., 11, 53, 59; Thos., 126; Will., 25.
Edgall, Hen., 3.
Edgware, 45, 50, 53, 60, 86, 100, 102, 103.
Edlin (Edlyn), Agnes, 148; John, 83, 148; Marg., 83; Rich., 30, 84, 92; Roger, 45.
Edmond, Andrew, 16.
Edmonds, Matil., 18; Rob., 18.
Edmonton (Edelmeton, &c.), 3, 5, 11 (2), 13, 19, 20, 21, 30 (2), 31, 38 (4), 39, 40 (2), 41 (2), 44, 48 (2), 50, 51 (3), 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63, 64, 67, 72 (2), 73, 77, 78, 80 (2), 81, 88 (2), 90, 91 (2), 95, 106, 107 (2), 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118 (2), 119, 123, 124, 128, 130, 131, 134 (2), 135, 140, 142, 143, 145, 149, 152, 155, 156.
—— manor of, 40.
—— advowson of, 48.
Edmuton, 72.
Edvich, Alice, 13; Will., 13.
Edward VI., 81.
Edwards, Joan, 82; John, 32.
Effamet, Everard, 28.
Egerton, Simon, 141, 147.
Egham, 39.
Egles, John, 125.
Elderton, Eliz., 16; Rich., 16.
Eliott (Elyott, &c.), Eleanor, 105, 148; Joan, 13; John, 3, 105, 148; Law., 91; Rich., 3, 13; Thos., 84; Will., 3, 13.
Ellis (Ellys), Hugh, 35; Joan, 72;

Thos., 72; Will., 24, 26.
Elmes, 144, 147.
Elmuton, 72.
Elryngton, Beatrice, 66, 77 (2), 78, 79 (2); Cath., 19; Edw., 39 (2), 46, 49, 89; Grace, 46, 49; John, 3, 71; Rob., 19; Thos., 66, 77 (2), 78, 79 (2), 102.
Elstree (Idelstre), 86, 102.
Elsynge, Alice, 141; Hen., 141.
Embroke, Will., 9.
Emson, Rich., 1, 4, 5, 6 (4), 7 (2), 8, 9.
Enfield (Enfeld, Enveld), 7, 13, 14, 17, 20, 22, 23 (3), 26, 28, 31, 32, 33 (2), 43, 44, 46, 47 (2), 48, 49, 51 (2), 52, 53, 54 (2), 55, 56 (2), 57 (2), 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 81, 87 (2), 90, 92, 94, 98 (2), 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105 (2), 108 (2), 109, 110 (2), 111, 112 (2), 113, 115, 117, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 129, 130 (2), 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 138 (2), 140, 141, 143 (2), 144 (2), 145, 146, 149, 155 (4).
—— advowson of, 48.
—— South Marsh in, 143.
Englishe (Ynglysche), John, 146; Mary, 109; Nich., 109.
Englond, Will., 14.
Erleches, 58.
Erley, Thos., 32.
Erlyche, Joan, 14, 16; Thom., 14, 16.
Erneley, John, 14, 17, 19.
Essex, Jane, 119, 140; Marg., 104; Thos., 3, 104, 119, 140; Sir Thos., 104
Etheridge, Alice, 149; Geo, 149; John, 76.
Eton (Bucks), 42.
—— Dorothy, 150; Hugh, 150.
Etys, Will., 57.
Estonfyld, John, 131.
Estricke, Rob., 112.
Esyngwold, John, 3.
Eustace, John, 109.
Evans, Eliz, 157; Isabella, 40; Thos., 40; Will., 157.
Evelyn, Geo., 106.
Everleigh, John, 106.
Ewer (Thewar, Eure), Alice, 29; John, 29.
Exeter, Gertrude, marchioness of, 37, 38 (3), 40; Henry, marquis of, 35, 37, 38 (3), 40; Hugh, bishop of, 14.
Exilby, Miles, 145.
Eye, 5, 128.
"Eyele Breche," 148.
Eynes, Humph., 53; John, 53.
Eyre, Edm., 19.

F

Fabian (Fabean, Fabyan), Agnes, 138; Barnard, 138; John, 19.
Fairfax, Will., 15; Sir Will., 19.
Faldo, Will., 83.
Falley, Geo., 38.
Fane, Eliz., 69, 76; Geo., 76; Hen. 69.
Faringdon, Within, 150.
—— Without, 104.
Farley, Will., 37.
Farneham (Ferneham), Thos., 77, 92.
Farnside, Joan, 44; Will., 44.
Faulkener, Rob., 122.
Fawene, John, 12; Kath., 12.
Fawnys (Faunes), 59, manor of, 36.
Fayrebarne, Rob., 149.
Felde (Fylde), Alice, 57, 62; John, 79; Kath., 79; Matt., 115, 126; Thos., 117, 125; Will, 57, 62.
Felse, Joan, 20; Will., 20.
Feltham, 5, 29, 69, 72, 74, 91, 115, 148, 149.
Felton, Dunstan, 124; Mary, 124.
Feltwell, Ric., 10.
Fenne, Hugh, 104.
Fenrother, Rob., 27.
Ferne, Rich, 68; Will, 68.
Fesaunt, Jasper, 67, 78 (2), 85; Marg., 67, 78 (2), 85.
Ferrers (Farrers), Edw., 13; Rob., 151, 124
Ferror (Ferrar), Rich., 59, 112; *see Devereaux.*
Ferrys, Cecilia, 92; Rich., 114; Will., 71, 92
Filbie, Geo., 123.
Finch (Fynch, &c), Eliz., 22; Jas., 22 (2); Joan, 22; John, 39; Marg., 39; Sir Will, 36.
Finchley (Fyncheley), 1, 6, 7, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 29, 33 (2), 36, 50, 51, 68, 69, 70, 79, 83, 93, 102, 106, 108, 112, 119, 121, 126, 127, 135, 136, 140, 148, 149 (2), 151, 155.
—— manor of, 16.
Finsbury (Fynnybery), 30, 39, 41, 73.
Fish (Fysshe), Mich., 14.
Fisher (Fyssher), Anne, 98; Eliz., 117; Hen., 117; Hugh, 97; Joan, 97; John, 145; Leonarda, 107; Margt., 36, 65; Sir Mich., 36, 65; Thom., 107.

Fitche, Rob., 152.
Fitz (Fytz, &c.), Anne, 89; John, 89, 105, 118; Rob., 107; Francis, 118.
Fitzherbert, Anth., 25, 28; Sir Anth., 31, 45; John, 8, 25; Matil, 45; Thos, 108; Will., 73, 76; family of, 25.
Fitzhugh, Thos., 36.
Fitzwilliam, John, 157; Sir Will., 26, 37.
Flambards (Flamberdis), manor of, 36.
Flamsted, manor of (Herts), 2.
Flaxmore (Flexmere), Joan, 60; Ralph, 60; Simon, 55, 63.
Fleet Prison, 104.
Fleet Street, 93, 101, 116, 137, 146, 155.
Fleming, Eliz., 71; John, 71.
Fleetwood, Agnes, 97; Joan, 55; Rob., 55, 97; Will., 106, 137.
Fletcher, Marg., 29; John, 29.
Florence, John, 33.
Flurry, John, 116.
Flyer, Rich., 117, 144; Marg., 144.
Folde, Will., 80.
Foliot (Follyot, &c.), Barbara, 4, 120; John, 120.
Foljambe, Agnes, 111; Nich., 107, 111.
Forcett, John, 145, 146.
Ford (Forde), John, 30; Thos., 43.
Forrest, John, 130.
Forster, Agnes, 60, 100; John, 60, 100; Marg., 21, 156; Rob., 21; Roger, 6; Thos., 33, 129, 156.
Fortescu, Cath, 61; Eliz., 81; Hen., 81, 86, 87, 99; John, 16, 17 (2); Nich., 61; Philippa, 17 (2)
Forthe (Foorth), John, 154, 159; Eliz., 61; Rich., 126; Will., 61, 99.
Foster, Eliz., 40; Geo., 58; Harry, 69; Lau., 43; Rob., 24 (2), 58, 108; Roger, 40; Thos., 23.
Fothergill, Alice, 123; Rich., 123, 132.
Fowle (Foule), John, 15; Thos., 63.
Fowler (Fouler), Alice, 87, 91; Marg., 56, 88; Sir Ric., 17; Rob., 52; Thos., 56, 82, 87, 91, 133; Will., 56, 88.
Fowys, Augustine, 132; Rich., 132.
Fox, Anne, 127; Chris., 69; Eliz, 83; Edw., 45; Isabella, 143; Joan, 11, 60, 69; John, 30, 38, 127; Margt., 39; Matt., 83; Rich., 11, 143; Rob, 113; Thos., 112, 158; Will., 21, 22, 48, 60, 113.
Foxley, Alice, 50; John, 14; Lawrence, 50; Ralph, 39.
Foxton, John, 71, 72, 75.
Francis (Frauncis, &c.), Andrew, 51; Marg, 51; Will., 18, 25.
Franke, Agnes, 76, 87, 149; John, 59, 76, 87, 149; Will. (otherwise Frankland), 146.
Franklin (Frankelyne, &c.), Marg., 98; Peter, 24, 112; Will., 98.
Frankland, Geo, 108; Goditha, 98; Joyce, 146; Rich., 98, 131; Will. (otherwise Frank), 146.
Freeman, Joan, 117, 121; John, 54; Rob, 121; Thos., 133; Will., 117.
French, Eliz., 67; Rich., 67; Thos., 127; Will., 127.
Frend, Dionisia, 35; Will., 35.
Frevill (Frevell), Doro., 72; Geo., 72, 88.
Frogenhall, Alex., 54; Eliz., 54; Thos., 54.
Froston, Joan, 17; Rob., 17 (2).
Frowyk (Frourcke), Hen., 2, 3, 20, 101; Mary, 70; Thos., 70; Sir Thos., 3, 5, 8 (2), 9, 10, 11, 14, 148, 149; family of, 36.
Frynley, Marg, 1; Nich., 1.
Fryssheney, Steph., 8.
Fulham, 4, 14, 15, 16, 27, 30, 32, 40, 42, 51, 58, 63, 65 (2), 71, 79, 83, 84 (2), 85, 87, 91, 93, 104 (2), 111, 119, 121, 128, 157.
Fuller, Dorothy, 144; James, 153; Joan, 153; John, 108, 144; Will., 108, 148.
Fulnetby, Kath, 5; Thos., 5.
Furbe Lane, 68.
Fyge, Joan, 51; Peter, 51.
Fyneux, Sir John, 18, 20; Will, 70.
Fyppes, Jane, 132; Nich., 134.
Fynnes (Fynes), Sir John, 14; Phil., 125.
Fynney, Will., 157.
Fyrmyger (Fremynger), Emma, 134; John, 134; Sir Thos., 13.
Fyste, Alice, 118; Joan, 118; John, 118; Will., 118.

G

Gaffeney, Hen., 52.
Gage, Sir John, 33.
Game, Will., 20.
Gardener, Adam, 75; Joan, 75; John, 89, 116; Thos., 92.

Garlicke, Hen., 143.
Garrard, Cath., 19; Gilb., 109; Joan, 56, 70; John, 103, 143; Marg., 101, 143; Rob., 19; Will., 56, 61, 70, 101, 103. *See Gerrard.*
Garrett, Alice, 155; Joan, 84; John, 84, 110, 138, 155.
Garton, Thos., 127.
Garnett, Hen., 104.
Garney, Sir Chris., 78; Joan, 78.
Garraware, John, 156.
Garthe, Rich., 96.
Gascoign (Gascoyne), Reg., 12; Sir Will., 19.
Gastner, John, 3; Marg., 3.
Gate, Alice, 59; Will., 59.
Gawthorppe, Agnes, 77; Anth., 77.
Gayton, Eliz., 37, 44; Rob., 37; Thos., 44.
Geddyng, manor of, 53.
Gedney, And., 136.
Geliot, Rich., 5.
Gent, Eliz., 120; Thos., 120.
Gerrard, Eliz, 150; Gilb., 86, 90, 92, 104, 120, 124; Joan, 57; John, 19, 25, 35, 46, 57; Miles, 18, 24; Sir Thos., 150; Will., 84, 125. *See Garrard.*
Gery, Ellen, 62; Hen., 62.
Gessham, Isabella, 120; John, 120.
Gibbon, Rich., 34.
Gibbons (Gibbyns), Ellen, 135; Mich., 135.
Gibson (Gybson), Chris., 128; Margt., 11; Thos., 31; Wm., 11.
Gilbert (Gylbert, Gylbard), Alice, 97, 140; Edw., 66, 77, 78, 97, 140; Isabella, 23; Thos., 23.
Gilbertson, John, 148, 158; Mary, 158.
Gill (Gylle), Francis, 104; Hen., 123, 142; Mary, 142; Will., 152
Gloucester, William, abbot of St Peter's, at, 28.
Gloucesters, manor of, 70, 101, 104.
Glynn, Joan, 21; John, 21.
Godalming (Godalyng), 91.
Godd, John [Thos. ?], 131.
Goddard (Godderd), Chas., 105, 129, 133; Eliz., 41; Geo., 105, 123, 124; Joan, 57; John, 32, 75, 78; Rob., 112, 120; Will., 41, 105.
Gooding, Alice, 40; John, 40.
Godfrey, Ralph, 144.
Godyngton, Marg., 49; Thos., 49.
Goldbeaters, manor of, 20.
Golding (Goldyng, &c.), John, 18, 64; Thos., 64; Will., 25.
—— (Golden) Lane, 18, 42, 43, 58, 77, 81, 88, 112, 114, 116, 126.
Goldington, John, 24.
Goldwell, Alice, 145; Will., 145.
Goldsmith (Goldsmyth), Edith, 73; Simon, 73; Thos., 17.
Golightley, Ellen, 138; Will., 138.
Gonsell (Gonssell), Rich., 133
Gonson, Benj., 64, 78; Chris., 64; Dorothy, 64; Ursula, 78
Good, Joan, 42; Marg., 126; Peter, 126; Rob., 42, 52, 63, 67, 83, 93, 104.
Goodgroom (Goodegrome), Agnes, 159; John, 39, 42; Matil., 39, 42; Will., 159.
Goodgrove, Agnes, 153; Will., 153.
Goodryche (Goodryck), Mary, 81; Rich., 81, 113.
Goodwin (Godwyn), Anne, 96; John, 30, 32 (2); Kath., 30, 32 (2); Miles, 96; Thos., 96; Will, 141, 147.
Goodyere (Godyere, Goodere), Albany 44; Anne, 109, 114; Francis, 33, 46, 47, 53, 55 (2), 60, 63 (2); Hen., 35, 58, 63, 68; Nich., 35, 42, 45, 50, 57, 63; Simon, 24; Thos., 14; Ursula, 46, 47, 53, 55, 56, 63; Will., 27, 42, 109, 114.
Gower, Edm., 120; Rob., 120; Will., 120.
Gowge, John, 35.
Gracechurch Street, 147.
Grafton, Agnes, 4; Alice, 131; Rich., 131; Thos., 4.
Grant (Graunt), Mat., 10; Rob., 10.
Grantham, Chris., 41; Marg., 41; Thos., 150.
Gratton, John, 102.
Graunge, John, 138.
Graves, Will., 135.
Gray (Graye), Anne, 75; Hen., 75; John, 139; Miles, 141. *See Grey.*
Grays Inn Lane, 75, 128.
Green (Grene, Greyn, &c.), Agnes, 34; Joan, 31, 51, 85; John, 85, 150, 155; Marg., 42, 150; Martin, 109; Nich., 42; Rich., 19; Rob., 55, 67; Roger, 87; Thos., 28, 31, 34, 41; Will., 32, 51, 58.
Greenfield (Greynefield), John, 29, 30; Letitia, 29, 30.
—— Green, 46.
Greenford, 21, 36, 57, 94, 104, 108, 112, 120, 125, 126.
—— manor of, 134.
—— Great, 15, 24, 33, 34 (2), 45, 139, 147.
—— Little, 15, 139.
Greenwich, East, 41.

Greenwood, Hen., 56; Joan, 44; Rich., 44.
Gregory, Edm., 65; Nich, 77; Philippa, 65.
Gresham (Gressam), Anne, 125, 148 (2); Isabella, 42; John, 42; Sir John, 88; Rich., 42; Thos., 105; Sir Thos., 125, 148 (3).
Greteclyf, Matil., 3.
Grevell, Joan, 104; Thos., 104
Grey (Gray, &c.), Edm., 65; Joan, 67, 118; John, 136, 153; Sir John, 118; Laurence, 67. *See Gray.*
—— de Wilton, Edm., lord, 14; Florence, lady, 14.
Greynder, Felicia, 91; Will., 91.
Griffin (Gryffin), Alice, 140; Edm., 140; Edw., 70, 93; Eliz., 99.
Griffith, Hugh, 99.
Griggs (Gryggys), John, 94.
Grimston (Grympston, &c.), Agnes, 80; Bridget, 80; John, 30, 51, 80 (4), 119 (3), 128, 134, 149; Marg., 119, 128, 134, 149.
Grosvenor (Gravenour, &c.), Marg., 147; Nich., 38; Rob., 32; Will., 147.
Grove, Alice, 32; Cecilia, 32; Hen., 46; John, 32 (3).
"Grovehouse, the," 32.
Grovebarnes (Growbarnes), manor of, in Staines, 54, 63, 126.
Grover, John, 29.
Grubbe, Mary, 47; Rob., 47.
Grynder, Will., 107, 111.
Grynyll, John, 50.
Guereye, Benedict, 139; Jane, 139.
Guernsey, island of, 2.
Gunnersbury (Gonelbury, Goneldisbury), 36.
Guildford (Gilford, &c.), Sir Hen., 24, 33; Sir Rich., 4, 6, 7.
Gurdon, John, 80.
Gwynn (Gwyne), Eliz., 105; Rich., 99; Thos., 105.
Gyes, Cristina, 68, 77; Will., 68, 77.
Gylbarn, Eliz., 111.
Gyles, Will., 68.
Gylman (Gylmen), Ellen, 91, 92; John, 91, 92.
Gyrnell, John, 14.
Gysse, Roger, 109, 134.

H

Hache (Hacche), Agnes, 24, 34; John, 24, 34; Rich., 24.
Hackman, Anne, 138; Will., 138.
Hackney, 3, 6 (2), 8, 11 (2), 18, 19, 25 (2), 31, 35, 40, 45 (3), 49, 51, 54, 64, 65, 70 (2), 71, 72, 76, 78, 81, 82, 91, 93, 95, 97, 99, 102, 114, 115, 120, 122, 125, 126, 131, 137, 158.
Haddon, Alice, 100; Rich., 49, 97; Thos., 100.
Hadley (Hadle, &c.), 10, 33, 48, 62, 70, 77, 91, 94, 103, 109, 117.
—— manor of, 48, 63.
—— free chapel of, 63, 157.
—— Monken, 3, 14, 20, 30, 40, 41, 57, 62, 81, 83, 117, 121 (2), 122, 124, 140, 152, 157.
—— —— manor of, 63.
—— Geo., 41, 96.
Hadnoll, Marg., 115; Steph., 115.
Haffyngton, Hugh, 65.
Haggerston (Hargolston, Argarston), 71, 92, 97, 115.
Halbarnes, manor of, 63. *See Grovebarnes.*
Halby, 31.
Hale, Rich., 42; Will., 27, 42, 45.
Hales, 26
—— Barth., 111; John, 137; Mary, 111.
Haliford (Halford), 73.
—— Lower (Nether), 4 (2), 7, 22, 28, 73.
—— Upper, 22, 28.
Hall (Halle), Agnes, 18, 56; Cath., 46, 64; Edm., 137; Edw., 105; John, 20, 21, 30, 46, 53, 56 (2); Randolph, 46.
Hallewyk (Halwick), manor of, 65, 71.
Halley, Jerome, 110, 112, 121; "Kynborowa," 121.
Halse, John, 107.
Halys, Edw., 11; Thos., 11.
Halywell (Haliwell), 66, 92.
—— Mary, 101; Nich., 101; Rob., 101.
Hamerton, Benedicta, 82; Will., 82.
Hammersmith, 4, 42, 65, 135.
Hammond (Hamond), Agnes, 47; Anne, 144; Eliz., 108; Hen., 83, 85; Joan, 64; John, 47; Kath., 85; Ralph, 115; Rob., 42, 44, 144; Thos., 64, 67, 68.
Hamondes, 59.
Hampden, Edm., 91, 107; Hen., 106; Isabella, 107; Mary, 106.
Hampstead, 18, 30, 86, 94, 119, 121, 133.
Hampton-on-Thames, 44, 72, 118.
Hancock, Joan, 47; Will., 47.

Handbury (Handebery), Edw., 40.
Hannell, Isabella, 83; Will., 83.
Hanwell, 61.
Hanworth, 49, 72, 121.
Harde, Alan, 134.
Harding, Cristina, 78, 83; John, 78, 80, 83.
Hardington (Herdington), 4, 23, 126, 133.
—— manor of, 78.
Hardres, Mary, 53; Thos., 53, 68.
Hardwick (Hardwyke), Will., 37, 40.
Hardy, Joan, 27; John, 27, 37; Thos., 41.
Hare, Hugh, 156.
Harefield (Herefeld, &c.), 2, 10, 11, 13, 17, 45, 49, 56, 75, 87, 137, 155.
Haremershe, 53.
Harlesdon (Harleston, &c.), 4, 14, 15, 16, 23, 35, 41, 43, 46, 58, 126.
Harlington, 26, 42, 83, 144, 145.
—— advowson of, 125.
—— manor of, 78.
Harmondesworth (Hermondsworth, Harmsworth), 17, 23, 62, 67, 78, 87, 126, 135, 144.
—— manor of, 88.
—— fishery in, 17.
—— church of, 88.
Harper, Alice, 76, 84 (2), 130, 13[c], 142; Lucy, 70; Will., 76, 84 (2); Sir Will., 130, 136, 142.
Harringay, 2 (2), 11, 33, 35, 98, 120.
—— John, 127.
Harrington, John, 116.
Harris (Hareys, &c), Beat., 23; Cecilia, 56; Edm., 137; John, 23, 33, 37; Thos., 56.
Harrison (Haryson, &c.), Eliz., 124; Geo., 101, 116, 122, 124, 140; Giles, 78, 90; Godfrey, 136; Isabella, 48, 69 (2), 93; Joan, 136; John, 95, 113, 122; Olive, 7; Rob., 10, 11; Thos., 93; Ursula, 113; Will., 48, 69 (2), 93, 133, 138, 145.
Harrow-on-the-Hill (Harrow, Harrough, &c.), 8, 9, 13, 15, 16 (2), 21 (2), 24 (2), 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 37, 41, 44, 46 (3), 58, 60, 65, 74, 75, 80, 84, 87, 90, 91, 104, 108, 113, 115, 120, 121, 126, 134, 139, 147, 152.
—— Weald, 74, 82.
—— Alan, 91; Rich., 155; Thos., 6.
Harry, John, 82.
Harryett, Isabella, 83.
Harryong (Hareyonge', Ellen, 121; Marg., 100, 105; Rich., 20, 23, 50; Roger, 100, 121.
Hart, John, 51; Thos., 148.
Hartiswell, Joan, 20; Will., 20.
Hartlepool, Marg., 148; Rich., 148.
Hartop, Eliseus, 93; Rob., 88.
Harward, Will., 128, 143.
Haslewood (Hasylwode), Thos., 109, 130, 148, 150.
Hasplyn, Rich., 107.
Hastings (Hastynges), Marg., 13; Nich., 13.
Hatchman, Rich., 107.
Hatton, in East Bedfont, 48, 89.
—— Rich., 144.
Hausley, Hen., 52; Joan, 52.
Haviland, Will., 44.
Hawkes (Hawkys), Anne, 51, 52, 60; Rich., 21, 30, 31; Rob., 50, 51, 52, 60.
Hawkins (Hawkyns), Mary, 27; Thos., 149; Will., 27.
Hawte, Edw., 22; Marg., 38; Sir Will., 33, 38.
Hawtrey, Agnes, 106; Will., 106.
Hayne (Hayn), Marg., 3; Rob., 36, 140; Will., 3.
Hays (Hese, Heese, &c), 8, 9, 13, 28, 36, 53, 77, 84, 103, 113.
—— manor of, 110.
—— Alice, 92; Rob., 92.
Hayward, Alice, 141; John, 141; Thos., 74.
Heath (Hethe, &c.), John, 104, 106, 129; Marg., 106.
"Hedgelands," 36.
Hegger, John, 34.
Heigham, Clem., 43.
Heller, Joan, 125; John, 125.
Helme, Thos., 84.
Helmyngham, manor of, 157.
Hemmyng, Thos., 63.
Hemmyngway, Joan, 158; Thos., 121, 122, 158.
Hemslip, manor of (Bucks), 2.
Hendley (Hendle), Margery, 70, 76; Sir Walter, 70, 94.
Hendon, 6, 8, 12, 16, 24, 25, 29, 40 (2), 43, 46, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 63, 64, 71, 76, 82, 92, 97, 98 (2), 106, 107, 110, 123, 126 (3), 128, 129, 139, 149.
Hengscott, Nich., 85.
Henneage, Anne, 128; Marg., 95; Mich., 141; Rob., 95; Thos., 24, 26, 128.
Henningham (Heneyngham), Eliz., 105; Erasmus, 105; John, 25.
Hennys, Will., 83.
Henry VII., 2.
—— VIII., 35, 44, 45, 46, 47 (4), 48

(3), 49, 57 (2), 58, 59 (2), 66.
—— John, 146; Marg., 146.
Henshatt (*sic*), Edw., 75; Joan, 75.
Henshaw, Edw., 104; Joan, 104.
Herbert (Harbert), Sir Chas. Somerset, lord de, 15, 17 (2), 18; Thos., 130.
Herdson, John, 129.
Hereford, Walter, viscount, 85.
Heritage, Eliz., 135; Hen., 135.
Heron, Cecily, 137; Chris., 137; Edm., 137; Eliz., 51; Hen., 115, 137; John, 11, 13 (2), 21 (2), 51, 137; Thos, 137; Will., 13.
Hersies, 37.
Hert, Eliz., 10; John, 10, 19; Rich., 3.
Heryng, Rich., 35.
Heston, 3 (2), 4, 5, 10, 24, 29, 32, 52, 58, 59, 83, 105, 106, 108, 115, 118, 125, 134, 137, 147, 148 (3), 152, 155.
Heth, 77.
Heton, Roger, 28 (2); Will., 28 (2).
Hevenyngham, Eliz., 123, 124.
Hewes (Hewys), Alex., 115; Anne, 115; John, 7, 30, 103; Thos., 134, 137.
Hewett, Alice, 52; Nich., 52; Sir Will., 113.
Hewson, Cath., 140; Rich., 140.
Heyborne, Cath., 102; Will., 102.
Heydon, Alice, 28 (2); Sir Hen., 10, 11; Jeremy, 43; John, 28; Sir John, 24; Margery, 118; Rich., 70; Thos., 118; Will., 10, 11, 28, 43.
Heyne, Rob., 113 (2).
Heyward, Alice, 12; Joan, 57; John, 57; Nich., 12; Rich., 120; Rowland, 111.
Hicks (Hikkes), And., 29; Joan, 29.
Higdon (Hygdon), Eliz., 29; Thos., 29.
Higham, Rich., 7 (2).
Highgate (Hyegat, Hiegate), 33, 52, 56, 120, 127.
—— Thos., 152.
Hill (Hylle, &c.), Alice, 3; Eliz., 8; Geo., 92; Gilb., 72; Jasper, 114, 118; Joan, 113; John, 92, 118; Letitia, 8; Rowland, 32 (2); Sir Rowland, 94; Thos., 8; Will., 3, 8, 60, 113.
Hillingdon (Hellyngdon, &c.), 6, 8, 10, 13, 19, 21, 23, 25, 31, 37, 43, 50, 52, 53 (2), 55, 59, 62 (2), 66, 67 (2), 75, 77, 78, 87 (2), 95, 103, 104, 110, 112, 116, 117 (2), 118, 124, 153.
—— advowson of, 62.
—— "Oldfield" in, 50.
—— fishery in, 62.
—— "Fyrsen" in, 50.
Hillman, John, 33.
Hillyard, Joan, 114; John, 114.
Hilton (Hylton), Alice, 110, 123; Eliz., 85, 94, 97, 99; Rich., 99; Thos., 85, 94, 97; Will., 110, 123.
Hitherowe, 88.
Hobart, Jas., 11.
Hobbye, Rob., 114.
Hobson, Thos., 11; Will., 59, 67.
Hobthorne, Eliz., 108.
Hodges, Walter, 3.
Hodsall, John, 32.
Hody (Hodye), Barbara, 155; John, 131, 143, 155; Marg., 143; Will., 81; Sir Will., 1, 4, 5, 6 (4), 7 (2), 8, 9, 12.
Hogan, Thos., 12.
Hogborne, *see Ogborne.*
Hogeson, Thos., 114.
Hoggettes, John, 127.
Holbeck, "Jartruda," 93; Rob., 93.
Holborn, 56, 64, 69, 70 (2), 76, 81, 84, 99, 101, 108, 114, 115, 118, 119, 120, 121, 128, 130, 141, 142, 146, 156.
—— High, 131, 135, 136, 138, 155.
—— Andrew, 143, 157.
Holbye, Grace, 115; Rob., 115.
Holcrofte, Juliana, 86, 94; Sir Thos., 86, 94.
Holden, John, 35, 98; Rob., 98.
Holford, Rich., 141.
Holgyll, Alice, 25; Hen., 25; Will., 29.
Holland (Holand, &c.), Isabella, 77; Jas., 77; Owen, 24; Will., 83.
Hollis (Hollys), Anne, 61; Will., 37, 61.
Holloway, 52, 58, 87, 88, 89, 128.
—— Nether, 87, 103, 155.
—— Eliz., 171; Thos., 171.
Hollstock, Will., 142.
Hollygrave, Marg., 133.
Hollyman, Martha, 156; Rich., 156.
Hollynshed, Hugh, 106.
Holmes, Alice, 36; Bridget, 137; Leonard, 63; Nich., 87, 124, 137; Rob., 36.
Holte (Howlte), Chris., 124; Edw., 109; John, 76, 129; Rich., 76; Rob., 76; Roger, 58, 105; Thos., 153, 159; Will., 103.
Holy Trinity, par. of, 150.
Holywell, 92, 93.

Honylane, in Enfield, manor of, 66.
Honynge, Frances, 128; Will., 128.
Hoo, Anne, 5; Thos., 5, 8.
Hookynngs, Rob., 41.
Hooper, Will., 6.
Hope, Chas., 150.
Hopkins (Hopkyns), John, 76; Rich, 123.
Horde, Alan, 37; Geo., 156.
Horewode (Horwood), John, 2; Rob, 2.
Hornchurch, 79.
Horne, Anne, 39; Edm., 39; Hen., 39; Sir Will., 2 (2).
Hornsey (Harnsay, Harnyssay, &c.), 3, 57, 59, 64, 90, 126, 151.
Horsley, Joan, 65, 109; John, 65, 109.
Horton, Blanche, 91; John, 91.
Hosyer, John, 10, 11 (2).
Hounslow (Hownslo, &c.), 3, 10, 24, 42, 80, 102, 106, 115, 118, 155
Howe, Agnes, 68; Alice, 75; John, 75; Will., 68.
Howet, Rog, 10.
Howton, Matil., 124; Rob, 124.
Hoxton (Hogesdon, Hokkeston), 20, 21, 30, 31, 32 (2), 34, 35, 39 (2), 40, 46, 49 (2), 50, 60 (2), 63, 72 (2), 73, 76 (2), 79, 89, 93, 98, 100, 102, 114, 151, 154, 157, 159.
Hubbard (Hubberd, Hubbert), Alice, 23; Chris., 133; Etheldreda, 110; Will., 23.
Hubberthorne, Eliz., 56; Hen., 56.
Huckyn, John, 53.
Huddy, Will., 93.
Hudson, John, 133, 134.
Hughes, John, 38, 53; Justinian, 85; Marg, 85; Thos., 134 (2).
Hukkell, Thos., 43.
Hulse, Alice, 159; John, 125, 159; Marg., 159; Phil., 125; Thos., 159.
Hungate, Roger, 14; Will., 5, 7.
Huncke, Rob., 90.
Hungerford, Frances, 153; Thos., 158; Walt., 35, 153.
"Hungerfords Inn," 35.
Hunnings (Hunnyngis), Will., 30.
Hunt, John, 33.
Hunter, Hans, 85.
Huntshill, 73.
Hunsdon (Houndesdon, &c.), Agnes, 17; Alice, 100; Hen., 23 (2); Joan, 51, 57; John, 17, 28, 51; Marg, 28, 99; Rich., 108, 110, 115; Thos., 23, 33, 100; Will., 57, 99.
Hurlock, John, 29, 35.
Hurst, Joan, 120; John, 120.
Husse, John, 106.
Hussey, Anth., 38; Barth., 32; Chas., 123.
Hutchinson, Adam, 146.
Hutton, Agnes, 111; John, 38, 42; Rob., 103.
Huycke, Rob., 101, 105, 136, 139, 144 (2), 146, 155 (2).
Hyckmans, manor of, 71.
Hyde, Will, 10 (2).
Hylson, Rob., 154.
Hynde, Geo., 39; John, 39.
Hytchcocke, Rob., 134.

I

Ikenham (Iknam, &c.), 28, 37, 43, 56, 62, 75, 117, 118, 126, 127, 143, 151.
Ingelfield, Sir Thos., 17; Thos., 21.
Ingram, Eliz., 153; John, 153; Thos., 8.
Inman, Cath., 158; John, 152, 158.
Ipgrave, Rob., 102.
Ipswich, dean of St. Mary's college in, 34; Thomas, bishop of, 48.
Ironmonger Lane, 106.
Isham, Giles, 94; Geo., 94; Hen., 127; John, 94; Rob., 21.
Isleworth (Thistleworth), 3, 4, 18, 23, 42, 44, 59, 97, 100, 108 (2), 110, 131, 134, 137, 148.
—— Syon, 128.
Islington (Iseldon, Isleton, Isledon-Berners), 12, 16, 17, 39 (2), 52 (2), 56, 58 (2), 63 (2), 72, 73, 79, 82, 83, 87 (3), 88 (2), 89, 91, 95, 101, 120, 128, 132 (2), 147, 155 (2).
—— manor of, 16.
Ivers, Edm, 74; Marg., 74.

J

Jackson (Yakson, Jacson, &c.), Joan, 78; John, 111, 158; Matilda, 119; Rich., 78; Thos., 14.
Jacob, Giles, 114, 115.
Jakes, Eliz., 15, 16; Matilda, 14; Reg., 14; Thos., 13, 14, 15, 16.
Jakman, Thos., 34.
James (Jamys), Edw., 131; Hen, 42, 61; Joan, 131; John, 47; Margery, 61; Rob, 47; Roger, 149, 156
Jekell (Jekyll), John Stokker, 35, 40, 131; Mary, 131.

Jenkins (Jenkyns, &c.), Alice ap, 33; James ap, 33; Will., 19.
Jenner (Jenour, &c.), John, 33, 46.
Jennings (Jenenges, Jennens, &c.), Barnard, 29; Barth., 129; Nich., 29; Steph., 4, 6, 7; Thos, 153, 159; Will., 84, 105.
Jennye, Chris., 25.
Jermyn, Hen., 58; John, 90; Mary, 58.
Jernyngham, Frances, 68; Hen., 68.
Jersey, island of, 2.
Jervys (Jervis), 35; Rich., 31.
Jobson, Eliz., 100; Sir Francis, 100, 103.
Johans, Cath., 42; Roderick, 42.
Johns, Angela, 31 (2), 32; Geoff., 107; Will., 31 (2), 32.
Johnson, Basil, 118; Elias, 28; Joan, 22; Thos., 22; Will., 40.
Johnston, Will., 37.
Jones, Agnes, 20; Anne, 107; Edw., 20.
Josson, John, 17.
Joye, John, 82.
Judde, Sir Andrew, 117; John, 40, 106; Mary, 106.

K

Kaye, John, 120, 124, 151.
Keble (Kebeel), John, 92; Thos., 8.
Kedde, Dorothy, 113; Thos, 113.
Kelefett, Geo, 50.
Keme, John, 18.
Kemp (Kempe), Barth, 149; Geo., 83; Giles, 36; Joan, 83; John, 36 (3), 136, 139, 154; Marg., 36 (2); Peter, 127; Ralph, 36; Rich., 139; Thos., 25 (2).
Kendal (Kendall, &c.), Ellen, 107; Geo., 105; Rob., 107.
Kensington, 24 (2), 29, 30, 47, 59, 70, 71, 92, 128, 140, 148.
—— manor, 47, 104, 117.
—— rectory, 47.
Kentish Town, 2, 5, 20, 76, 108, 112, 119, 121, 127, 138, 141.
Kevers, in Harlington, 26.
Keyle (Keyll), Thos., 27, 30.
Keyme, Agnes, 109: John, 109.
Keyser (Keysar), Barbara, 88, 90; John, 78, 88, 90.
Kidderminster, 61.
Kilburn, 30, 46, 79, 86, 94, 106, 157.
King (Kyng), Alice, 29; Eliz., 53, 57, 64, 75, 87; John, 29; Letitia, 68; Rob., 68, 148; Thos., 53, 57, 61, 75, 84; Will., 130.
King's Street, Westminster, 25.
Kingsbury, 15, 41, 57, 75, 127.
—— manor of, 97.
Kingsmill, John, 8.
Kingston-on-Hull, 66.
—— (Kyngeston), Clementia, 54; Edw., 140, 142, 150; Eliz., 142; Thos., 108; Sir Will., 33; Wolfram, 54.
Kirkham (Kyrkham), Geo., 5; Sir Rob, 55.
Kirkelyng (Essex), 2.
Kirton (Kyrton), Will, 45.
Kitchen (Kychen, Kechyn), John, 31, 128, 155.
Kitson (Kytson), Anth., 137; Marg., 137; Thos., 37.
Knight (Knyght), Humph, 99; Joan, 99; Rich, 99 (2); Will., 26, 99.
Knightley, Marg., 122; Thos., 110, 122, 123
Knightrider Street, 150.
Knighton, Thos., 31.
Knightsbridge, 21, 51, 70, 109, 113, 128, 148.
Knollers, manor of, 67.
Knowling (Knollyng), Eliz., 114; Joan, 107; John, 107; Rob, 114, 117.
Knyll, Eust., 12.
Knyvett, Sir Will., 5.
Kybbett, Humph., 108, 110, 115.
Kyckes End, 63, 157.
Kympton, Jane, 146; Will, 146.
Kynton, Joan, 27; John, 27.
Kynwellmershe, Mary, 93; Thos., 93.
Kyrrye, Jane, 133; Will., 133.

L

Lacy, Rich., 83.
Laleham, 3, 9, 12, 18, 22 (2), 28, 34, 39 (2), 42, 54, 57, 59, 63, 93, 96, 104, 107, 114, 117, 126, 142, 153, 159.
Laleton, 69.
Lalington, 28.
Lambard, Nich., 24.
Lambe, Alice, 128; John, 62, 79, 128; Rich., 79
Lambert (Lambart), Will., 30, 44.
Lane, Geo., 23; John, 23.
Lanes, manor of, 49, 51.
Langdyche, in Westminster, 12.
Langford, fishery in, 17.
Langley, Thos., 73.
Langham, Eliz., 152; Thos., 152.

Langton, Eliz., 12.
Lappam, Marg., 52; Thos., 52.
Larke, Will., 140.
Lathom, Ralph, 15.
Laurens (Laurence), Dorothy, 74; Everilda, 129; Hen, 124, 129; John, 15, 27; Lewis, 54, 83; Nich., 69, 74; Rich., 69, 74, 149.
Laward (Loorde), Rob., 54, 56, 81.
Lawe, Will., 70.
Laweden, Thos., 10.
Lawrence, Joan, 40; John, 40.
Lawton, John, 138; Will., 25.
Le Breche, 128.
Lechard, Hugh, 12.
Leche, John, 16, 17; Mary, 85; Ralph, 112.
Ledam, Alice, 33; Lau., 33.
Ledell, Rob., 118.
Lee, Edw., 136; Ellen, 136; Hen., 59; Sir Hen., 89; Isabella, 33; Joan, 79, 117, 124, 131; Marg., 77; Orwell (Otwell?), 33; Rich., 92; Sir Rich., 65, 77, 79; Roger att, 128; Will., 117, 124, 131. *See Leigh.*
Leeke, John, 5.
Legard, Thos., 87.
Leicester (Leycestre), Eliz., 28; John, 28.
Leigh (Legh, Lege), Anne, otherwise Awbre, 41, 44; Geard, 91; Geo, 158; John, 21; Roger, 18, 23; Thos, 89, 92, 94, 95; Thos., otherwise Awbre, 41, 44; Timothea, 158. *See Lee.*
Leke, Nich., 107.
Leonard, Alice, 129; Will., 129, 146.
Lepar, Alice, 120; Thos., 120.
Le Strange, Kath., 71; Sir Nich., 71.
Letson, Will., 80.
Lever, Alice, 126.
Leveson, Dionisia, 67 (2); Jas., 39, 40; Nich., 39; Thos., 88; Ursula, 88.
Lewes, Rob., prior of St. Pancras, at 47.
—— Ellen, 99; Geoff., 99.
Lewkener (Leukener), Bridget, 122; Edw., 33; Thos., 122.
Lewys, Hugh, 57; Joan, 57.
"Leymoth," land so called, in Poplar, Stepney, 67.
Leyton, Eliz., 89; Thos., 89.
Lichfield, *see Coventry and Lichfield.*
Lightfoot (Lyghtesfoot), Agnes, 96; Derick, 96.
Lilleston (Lylleston), 5, 111.
Lilly (Lylley), Rob., 41.
Limehouse (Lymost), 8, 68, 70, 109.
Lincoln, Will., bishop of, 9, 12.
—— Thos., 44.
Lisle (Lylle, Lysley), Alice, 26; Frances, 139, 148; Hen., 131, 139, 148; Lancelot, 26.
Lisson Grove, *see Lilleston.*
Littlecote (Lyttlecote), Agnes, 138; Will., 138.
Littleton (Litlington, Lytylton), 4, 7, 12, 57, 74, 97, 107, 111, 153, 159.
—— manor of, 33, 114.
—— Rich., 9.
Lock (Locke, Lokke), Jane, 123; Mich., 123; Will., 42, 63, 66; Sir Will., 73.
Locker, Eliz., 121; Will., 121.
Lofte (Loste?), Agnes, 98; John, 61, 98; Marg., 61; Thos., 53.
London, 9, 19, 46, 47, 48, 54, 58, 59, 83, 92, 96, 98 (2), 106, 111 (2), 117, 125, 139, 146, 157.
—— Bridge, 139.
—— Mayor, &c. of, 88.
—— Tower of, 55.
—— Rich., bishop of, 18, 20.
Long (Longe), Agnes, 36; Isabella, 104; John, 60, 101, 104; Magdalene, 166; Maurice, 142; Peter, 36; Petronilla, 64; Will., 64, 116, 142 (2).
Longdean, in Staines, 42.
Longford, 88.
Lord, Rob., 54, 81.
Lordynge, Geo., 159.
Lorkyn, Marg., 52; Rob., 52, 61, 62, 112, 113; Will., 79.
Lorymer, Rich., 135; Will., 2.
Losse (Lorse), Agnes, 88; Anne, 75; Hugh, 74, 75, 88.
Lotton, Blasius, 35; Eliz., 35.
Love, Nich., 28; Rich., 156.
Loveday, Will., 150.
Lovell, Agnes, 51; Eliz., 89, 142, 150, 153; Sir Francis, 63, 72; Greog, 23, 42, 44, 89; Humph., 142, 150, 153; Sir Rob., 22; Thos., 24, 72; Sir Thos., 11 (2), 17, 19, 20, 22, 89; Will., 51.
Lowbery, Arnold, 149; Cecilia, 149.
Lowder, Joan, 33; John, 33.
Lowthe, Anne, 8; Thos., 8; Will., 16 (2).
Lowyn (Lowen), Alice, 23; John, 14; Nich., 48, 69; Thos., 23; Thomasina, 48, 69; Will., 14.
Loyo, Joan, 22; John, 22.
Lucas, Agnes, 154; Thos., 109, 154, 156.

Luce, Evan, 75, 79; Joan, 79.
Ludlowe, Geo., 114.
Luddington, manor of, 88.
Luker, Emanuel, 63.
Lumley, Jane, 137; Sir John, lord, 137.
Lupton, Mat., 19; Rog., 14.
Luttrell, Sir Andrew, 86; Marg., 86; Thos., 86.
Luyt, Joan, widow, 4.
Lychelade, Will., 128.
Lye, Geo, 154.
Lymsey, John, 51; Marg, 51.
Lynch, Simon, 4, 6.
Lynde, Rich., 26, 33.
Lyneard, Eliz., 32; John, 32.
Lynk, Rob., 43.
Lyon, Bridget, 105; Thos., 105.
Lyster, Sir Mich., 61; Rich., 22, 33, 146; Sir Rich., 45.
Lyte, Edith, 40; John, 40; Thos., 40.
Litton (Lytton), Sir Rob., 4, 13; Chris., 10.
"Lyverlane," Holborn, 38.

M

Machel (Mathel), John, 52, 78, 83.
Maddocks, Thos., 110.
Madewe, Giles, 65; Marg., 65.
Mailburn, John 30.
Maldon (Surrey), 10.
Malony, Will., 81.
Malory (Malore), Hen., 71; Rich., 79.
Malynghawe, 88.
Manbye, John, 150.
Manfeld, Hen., 75.
Manley, Anne, 108; Laurence, 108.
Mann (Man), Eliz., 79; Rich., 79; Rob., 135; Will., 22.
Manning (Manyng), Cath., 156; Hen., 156; John, 120; Susanna, 156; Will, 156.
Mannyngham, Isabella, 6; Sir John, 1, 6; Wm., 6.
Mansfield, Jane, 96; John, 56; Mary, 56; Rich., 96.
Manwood, Roger, 92, 117.
Marden, Lady Margery, 80; Rich., 80.
Mares, Rich., 65.
Marlat, Will, 32.
Marney (Merney), Sir Hen., 17.
Markes, Rich., 4.
Markham, Rob., 33.
Marrowe (Marowe), Alice, 73 (3), 88, 95, 100, 105; Dorothy, 45; Thos., 1, 7, 13, 45, 73 (2), 88, 95, 100, 104, 105.
Marsh (Mersshe), Alice, 60, 66, 117; Eleanor, 48; James, 117; Joan, 3; John, 3, 6, 14, 52, 56, 60, 66, 68; Rich., 82; Walt., 29, 31, 48 (2); Will., 12, 28.
Mary, Queen, 98.
Marylebon (Maribone), 4, 13, 16, 17, 124, 134, 138.
—— manor of, 5.
—— rectory of, 145.
Mason, Anth., 157; Edw., 125; Rich., 133, 156.
Maye, Agnes, 56; Hen., 56.
Maynard, Frances, 114; John, 114 (2).
Maryner, Cath., 113; Rob., 19: Will., 113.
Marshall (Mershall), Alice, 62; Joan, 144, 154; John, 62, 85, 144, 154; Margery, 2; Thos., 2.
Martin (Martyn, Marten, &c.), Awdrey, 63; Agnes, 3; David, 31; Marg., 103; Rob., 132; Thos., 3, 63 (2), 103; Walter, 2, 11; Will., 36.
Martyr, Joan, 67; Phil., 67.
Marwood, John, 109.
Mascall, Dorothy, 93; Jas., 125; Joan, 121; John, 93; Roger, 119, 121; Will., 125.
Massam, Rich., 16.
Massy, Cecilia, 145; Geo., 54; Mary, 54; Will., 145.
Mathewe, Edm., 106, 108; Hen., 22; Joan, 74, 119 (2); John, 5, 26; Lucy, 26; Rich., 32; Rob., 5, 119 (2); Rose, 106, 108; Thos., 72, 74, 108.
Maughwen, Alice, 50; Thos., 50.
Mauser, Christina, 2; Reg., 2.
Maxey, Anth., 93, 125; Geo., 103; Jane, 103.
Mayes Meade, in Edmonton, 57.
—— Will., 22.
Mayhew, Dorothy, 69; Thos., 41, 69; Will., 69.
Maylemanes, manor of (Kent), 144.
Maynard, Will., 79, 84, 121, 132.
Maynwaring, Thos., 52.
Mayou (Mayo), Cath., 49; Will., 49.
Mede Lane, 82.
Medley, Eliz., 147; Geo., 56; Rob., 147.
Megges, Will., 145.
Mellysshe, Bridget, 108; Eliz., 88; John, 108, 152; Rob, 74, 88.

Melsham, John, 29.
Melton, John, 119.
Mercer, John, 139.
Meredith (Meredyth), Martha, 157; Phil., 42; Will., 157.
Merett, Alice, 79; Will., 79, 114.
Merry (Merye), Agnes, 109, 152; John, 95, 109, 152.
Merryweather (Meryweter), Thos., 22.
Metcalf (Metcalffe), Alice, 79, 85; Thos., 79, 85.
Meryden, Anne, 14; John, 14.
Meryk (Merycke), Jas., 12; Marg., 127, 147; Thos., 127, 147.
Merynge, Alex, 39; Juliana, 39.
Messurrer, Will., 44.
Methwold (Mathworld), Hugh, 42.
Meyney, John, 18.
Michell (Mychel, &c.), Alice, 21; Alured, 99; Eliz., 96; Hen., 96; John, 21; Sampson, 86.
Middleton (Myddleton), Alice, 10; Anth., 153; Eliz., 62; John, 10, 153; Marg., 55; Thos., 55; Will., 62.
Milbourne, John, 24.
Milby, Ralph, 16.
Mildmay, Sir Walt., 127, 142, 143.
Milford, 91.
Milk Street, 86.
Miller (Myller), Alice, 69; Hen., 69; Joan, 46; Will., 46.
Millet (Mylett), Eliz., 139; Emma, 45; Geo., 45; Hen., 9, 46, 139 (2), 147; Joan, 9, 152; John, 9, 45, 46, 60, 77; Rich., 46, 147, 152.
Mills (Mylls, Millis, Millys, &c.), Agnes, 71, 73; Alice, 87, 122 (2), 127; Dorothy, 62, 112, otherwise Studley, 66; Eliz., 87; Hen., 87, 122 (2), 127; John, 11, 62, 112, otherwise Studley, 66; Margt., 28; Mich., 87; Steph., 28; Will., 27, 71, 73, otherwise Studley, 30.
Milton, Kath., 88; Will., 88.
Mimms, South, 18, 30, 35, 36, 46, 47 (2), 48 (2), 53, 54, 55 (3), 57 (2), 58 (2), 60 (2), 63, 66, 70, 79, 81 (2), 84, 86 (2), 87, 94, 99 (2), 100, 101, 108, 109, 115, 117, 122, 126, 127, 131 (2), 140, 144, 147, 148, 152, 157.
—— —— manor of, 36.
—— —— advowson of, 48, 63, 157.
Minories, 118.
—— priory of, 93.
Modye, Kath., 65; Rich., 65.
Mogen, Agnes, 108; John, 108.
Molsley, Humph., 66.
Monken Hadley, *see Hadley*.
Monoux, Thos., 39.
Montagu (Montague, &c.), Anth. Brown, viscount, 100, 127; Edw., 23, 41; Henry, lord, 49; John, marquis, 32; Lucy, dau. and heir of John, marquis, 32; Magdalen, viscountess, 100.
Moore, Chris., 37.
Moorehall, manor and church of, in Harefield, 87.
Morall, Step., 116.
Morcock, Cath., 127; Rob., 127.
Mordaunt, Sir John, lord, 129; Will., 8.
More, Agnes, 36; Eliz., 77, 103; Joan, 144; John, 4, 15, 22, 77, 144, otherwise "Parke," 36; Thos., 22; Sir Thos., 29 (2), 31, 33, 34, 36, 117; Will., 36, 48, 103.
—— Lane, St. Giles's, 131.
Morecroft, Will., 27.
Moreton, Will., 37.
Morgan, Fras., 83, 101; Will., 158.
Morris (Morys, Morrice, Moresse, &c.), Anth., 122; John, 36; Juliana, 122; Thos., 122; Will., 77.
Morteyns, alias Twyford, manor of, 78.
Mortimer (Mortymer, &c.), Lady Margt., the wife of Rob. Downes, 28.
Morton, Dorothy, 81; Joan, 10 (2); John, 10 (2); Rich., 18; Rob., 81.
Mosley, Humph., 68.
Mosse, John, 53, 55, 87.
Motte, Emeria, 100; Thos., 100.
Moune, John, 70; Kath., 70.
Mounsaugh, Will., 95.
Mounslowe, Agnes, 56; Will., 56.
Mounson, Rob., 146, 150.
Mounteagle, Mary, lady, 98.
Mounteforde, Thos., 13.
Mountjoy (*see also Blount*), Sir James Blount, lord, 115, 116, 122; lady Cath., 115, 116, 122.
Mountstephen, Joan, 127
Mowyer, Alice, 95; Nich., 95.
Moyle, Sir Thos., 141.
Moyses, Edm., 144.
Mullyns, John, 152.
Mundewe, John, younger, 1.
Murell, Edw., 30 (2); Will., 30.
Murgell, Edw., 35 (2); Will., 35.
Murse, Edm., 45; Joan, 45.
Muswell chapel, 59.
—— farm, 59, 64.
Myhyll, Anne, 156; Will., 156.

Myllyn, John, 74, 105.
Mynne, Nich., 20, 31
Myrfyn, Edw., 84; Thos., 22.
Mysharvye, John, 74, 79; Marg., 74, 79.

N

Nauseglos, Anne, 29; John, 29.
Nalson, Edw., 144, 156.
Narbon, Joan, 61; Nich., 61.
Nasshe, John, 155; Marg., 126; Rob., 126.
Naylor, John, 149.
Neale, Hen , 83.
Nedeham (Needham, Nedam), Alice, 58; John, 58; Jas., 47, 48; Rich., 34.
Nedeler, Hen., 100.
Nelson, Will., 63.
Nelthorpe, Eliz., 152, 155; John, 152, 155.
Netersale, John, 4.
Netherhawford, 69.
Netylton, Rich., 8
Nevill (Nevel), Sir Edw., 36; Geo., lord de Bergavenny, 17; Joan, 26; Mich., 26; Sir Thos., 34.
Newalde, Alice, 146; Thos. 146.
Newaye, alias Smyth, Humph., 88.
Newborowe, Magdalen, 155; Roger, 155
Newdigate (Neudegate, &c.), Fras., 111; John, 11, 23, 26, 27, 29, 87 (2), 113, 125, 128, 137; Mary, 87.
Newdyk, Agnes, 25, 26; Rob., 25, 26.
Newebond (Newbold ?), John, elder, 1, younger, 1.
Newell, Will., 120.
Newgate, 102, 123.
Newington, 71, 157.
—— Eliz., 57; Will., 57.
Newman, Alured, 68; Marg., 68; Will., 31, 45.
Newsdyk, Joan, 12; Thos., 12
Newton, Nich., 20; Will., 42.
Nicholas (Nicolas), Ambrose, 93; Anne, 155; Jane, 93; John, 126, 135; Rich., 117; Thos., 155.
Nicholfield, 73.
Nicholl (Nycoll), Agnes, 12; Alan, 22; Daniel, 107; Edw., 53; Eliz., 56, 107; Joan, 22, 151; Rich., 12, 56, 57; Rob., 107, 128; Thomasina, 53; Will , 121, 149, 151.
Nicholls (Nicolls), Geo., 86; Rich., 149; Thos., 94, 119, 134; Will., 94.
Nicholson, Joan, 35; Will., 35, 36, 99.
Nicoll, Rich., 29.
Nicols, Eliz., 8; John, 8; Will., 135.
Nicolles, John, 25, 28 (2); Rob., 6.
Nightingale (Nyghtingale), Nich., 40.
Noke, Rich., 19, 33.
Norfolk, Thos., duke of, 20.
—— Isabella, 112; John, 112.
Norreis, Edw., 27, 130 (2), 153.
Norres, Cristina, 14, 45, 53; Hen., 35, 112; John, 14; Margt., 130 (2), 153; Margery, 112; Matilda, 119.
Norreys, Rob., 11.
Norrys, manor of, 26.
—— Cecilia, 26; Edmund, 26.
North, Alice, 68, 74, 75, 78, 90; Sir Edw., 68, 74, 75, 78, 84; lord North, 90; Margt , 11, 144; Rich., 11.
Northad', 125.
Northall, 9, 10, 21, 36, 57, 108, 110, 112, 134, 139.
Northcote, 8.
Northey, John, 5; Thos., 5.
Northumberland, Cath., countess of, 19; Hen., earl of, 19, 44.
Northwood (Norwode), 3, 4, 9, 28, 60, 65, 82, 108, 109, 110, 113, 148.
Norton, Clementia, 90; Eliz , lady Audeley, 67; Geo., 67; Sir John, 19; Matthew, 90.
—— Folgate (Folyot, Folly), 25, 56, 96, 130, 135, 147.
Norwich, Rich., bishop of, 16 (2), 17.
—— Rob., 31, 35.
—— Place, 98.
Norwood, Thos., 44, 46.
Note, John, 24.
Notting (Nutting), Ellen, 56, 126; John, 56, 126.
Nottingbarnes (Nuttingbares), otherwise Kensington, 24.
—— manor of, 5, 59.
Nowell (Noell), Agnes, 131; Martin, 157; Thos., 131.
Nutthall, Thos., 76.
Nycoll, Thos., 14.
Nynes, Nich., 9.

O

Offeley, Joan, 40; John, 40; Thos., 40, 95.
Ogebourne (Hogborne), Barnard, 78, 84, 85, 132 (2); Cecilia, 78, 85, 132 (2); Thos , 38.
Oglander, Geo., 38.
Ogle, Emma, 73.
Okenham, manor of, 8.

—— advowson of, 8.
Okyngton, Rich., 3.
Oldfield, manor of, 70.
Old Fish Street, 109.
Oldford, 6 (2), 7, 58, 67.
—— manor, 6 (2), 81.
Oldham (Oldom, Odham), Alice, 63; Frances, 138; Hugh, 6 (2), 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12. 14; Rich., 63; Rob., 133, 134, 138.
Oliver, Alice, 112; Gilb., 131; John, 112.
Olkyn, Rich., 146.
Olney (Bucks), 2.
Olyff, Joan, 113; John, 113.
Onley, John, 34.
Onslow (Onneslowe, &c.), Cath., 111 (2); Joan, 107; Rich., 111 (2); Rob., 107.
Ormeston, Roger, 11.
Orton, Ralph, 5.
Osborne, Anne, 113; Edw., 113, 150; Nich., 145; Peter, 145; Rob., 113; Will., 113.
Osterley, 148.
—— manor of, 4.
Ostre, Rob., 88.
Otley, Thos., 19.
Otwell, John, 34.
Outlaw, Adam, 41.
Oved, Rob., 39.
Overton, Guthlac, 20.
Owen, Sir Hen., 27.
Oxenbridge, Thos., 8.
Oxgate, manor of, 126.
Oxston, Joan, 60; Will., 60.

P

Padbury (Padbers), manor of, 88.
Paddington, 6, 18, 21, 24, 39, 59, 114, 121, 157.
Paddy, Marg., 59, 66; Roger, 59, 66.
Page, Hen., 80, 97; Joan, 121; John, 4, 21, 24, 35, 121; Margt., 4; Rich., 4, 24, 26; Roland, 72, 114; Thos., 73, 121; Will., 4, 87, 97.
Paget (Padget, Pachett, &c.), Anne, lady, 88, 112; Rich., 99; Thos., 23; Sir Will., lord Paget, 88, 93, 95, 112.
Pake, Ann, 68; Rich., 68
Pakenham, Nich., 8.
Pakyngton, Augustine, 32; Dorothy, 34; Edw., 156; Geo., 34; Humph., 27, 34, 79; John, 12, 29, 36; Sir John, 79; Rob., 27 (2); Will., 156.
Pala, Eliz., 145; Will., 145, 155.
Palady, Anne, 82; Eliz., 132; Rich., 82.
Palenswyke, manor of, 65.
Palmer, Alice, 21; Cath., 38; Eleanor, 119; Jerome, 119, 121; John, 21, 38, 70, 121, 141; Matil., 16; Margt., 16; Mary, 70; Rich., 67; Will., 16 (2).
Palmes, Brian, 18, 19, 25; Guy, 17.
Parys, Humph., 5; Isabella, 5.
Partridge (Partryche, Partrygg, &c.), Alice, 32, 141; Dionisia, 112, 118; Edw., 158; Hugh, 109; Isabella, 125; Kath., 158; Thos., 125; Walt., 112, 118; Will., 32, 141.
Park, John, 157
Parker, Eliz., 111, 128; Hen., 98, 111, 112, 121, 128; John, 111, 126, 141; Margery, 98, 117; Rich., 26; Roger, 124; Will., 82, 90, 98, 116, 117.
Parkhall, manor of, 110.
Parlabene, John, 14.
Parman, Hen., 97.
Parr, Eliz., 95.
Pase, Anth., 129.
Pate, Edw., 68, 71, 76, 116; Kath., 76, 116; Marg., 35; Thos., 129; Will., 35.
Pates (Patys), manor of, 72, 114.
Pateshale, Alice, 26; John, 8, 26.
Patrickson, Frances, 111; Will., 111.
Paul's Wharf, 72.
Pawlett, Geo, 73; John, 73.
Payne (Payn), Bridget, 61; Cecilia, 32; Hen., 32; John, 61, 66; Margery, 32; Rich., 111; Will., 14.
Payntour, John, 12.
Payte, Joan, 4; Rob., 4.
Pease (Peese, &c.), James, 52, 71; John, 102; Lucy, 71; Thos., 144.
Peeche, Sir John, 24.
Pecher, Francis, 154; Mary, 154.
Peckham (Pekham), Anne, 56; Edm., 34, 56; Geo., 92; Rob., 56.
Pedley, Agnes, 143; Will., 143.
Peeke, Edw., 126.
Peers, Alice, 147; John, 147, 159.
Pegge, Anne, 10; Reg., 10.
Pegham, Will., 44.
Pelter, Rich., 70.
Penne (Pen), John, 28 (2); Mich., 107.
Pennington, Thos., 129.
Penruddock, John, 147.
Pensnothyll, manor of, 120.
Pentryche, manor of, in Enfield, 66.
Pentyhoke, in Staines, 42.
Pepyr, Agnes, 6; John, 6.

Perivale (Pyryvale, Peryvale, Perevell), 15, 127, 147.
—— manor and advowson of, 139.
Perecroft, 97.
Pereson, Chris., 10; John, 14.
Perry (Pery), Anne, 119; Matt., 119; Will., 155.
Perryman, Agnes, 40; Roger, 40.
Persse, Thos., 71, 132.
Peryent, Hen., 122.
Peter, John, 33; Margt., 33.
Peterson, Will., 13, 145, 146.
Petty (Pette), John, 15; Rich., 113.
Petworth, honour of (Sussex), 44.
Petytt (Petitt), Joan, 137; Rob., 79, 101.
"Petty Wales," 45.
Pewesey, Kath., 2; Rich., 2.
Pexsall, Ralph, 37; Rich., 67; Sir Rich, 117 (2), 118, 149.
Phillip, the King, 98.
—— John, 75; Roland, 28.
Phillips, Agnes, 97; John, 97; Rich., 147; Thos., 83.
—— Lane, 84.
Phillipson, Bridget, 143; Thos., 143.
Philpot Lane, 96, 109, 113.
Pierson (Pyerson), Jane, 155; John, 155; Thos., 2; Will., 73.
Pigott (Pegott, Pygot, &c.), Francis, 43; Thos., 14, 19, 28.
Pike (Pyke), John, 29.
Pilkington (Pylkington, &c.), Adam, 41
Pinchbeck (Pynshebecke), Will., 153.
Pinchester, Roger, 43.
Pinner (Pynore, &c.), 16 (2), 18, 24, 37, 60, 65, 68, 75, 84, 108, 120, 134, 152.
—— manor of, 10.
—— Hen., 15; John, 15; Perma (*sic*), 15.
Pitt, John, 156.
Pitteshanger, 46.
—— manor of, 46.
Platte, Rich., 136.
Plotte, Thos., 2.
Pocockes, John, 156.
Pole, Geo., 73; Hen., 9; Margt., 9.
Pollard, Lewis, 15; Rich., 41.
Pollett, John, 43.
Polsted, Alice, 81; Hen., 27, 81; Matil., 27; Thos., 42.
Pomfret (Pounfriet), John, 27.
Pons, Will., 94.
Ponyngys, Sir Edw., 13, 17.
Poope, Cath., 114; Paul, 114.
Pope, Anne, 135; Anth., 156; Clem., 96, 97; Eliz., 94; Marg., 96, 97; Steph., 135; Sir Thos., 94.
Pounte, Marg., 87; Rob., 87.
Poole, Sir Hen, lord Montagu, 49; Will., 134.
Poplar (Popler), 8, 55, 67, 86, 87, 88, 100, 114, 132, 133, 136, 144 (2), 146, 147.
—— manor of, 103.
Popson, John, 39.
Porkeleley, Cristina, 9; Will., 9.
Porte, John, 8, 25; Sir John, 31, 38.
Porter, John, 127; Will., 12.
Poteros, Edw., 1; Will., 1.
Potter, Alice, 117; Elias, 36; Simon, 117.
Portman, Will., 41.
Portpole, manor of, 14.
—— chantry of, 14.
Post, Thos., 137.
Poulet (Pawlett, &c.), John, 37; Sir Will., 37, 49.
Poyle Park, 59.
Poynter, Rich., 44, 82.
Poyntz, Sir Anth., 24; Matt., 125; Sir Rob., 24; Winifred, 125.
Powell, Adam, 158; Alice, 158; Anne, 122; John, 122 (2); Rich., 122.
Pratt, Agnes, 120; Eliz., 21; John, 69, 113; Rob., 69, 120; Simon, 21.
Preest, John, 47
Prest, Alice, 57; John, 57.
Preston, Alice, 22; Isabella, 78; John, 22, 139; Phil., 9; Rob., 78; Will., 31.
Prime (Pryme), Thos., 39.
Prior (Pryor), Beat., 29; Thos., 29.
Proctour, Geoff., 19.
Provest, Juliana, 62; Rich., 62.
Prowede, Alice, 12; John, 12.
Pryce, John, 106; Rose, 106.
Pullison, Thos., 153.
Pulliver, John, 96.
Punchon (Pooncheon, Punchyn), Cath., 93; Step., 29, 33, 34, 36; Thos., 93.
Puryplace, manor, &c. of, 88.
Pusey, Kath., 5; Will., 5.
Puson, Marg., 45; Will., 45.
Puttenham, Sir Geo., 17, 33; Rich., 76.
Putto, Rich., 145.
Pyccher, Alice, 65; John, 65.
Pychley (Pyckley), Will., 91.
Pye, Agnes, 74; Will., 74.
Pygeon, Edm, 72, 129; Joan, 129.
Pykeryng, Thos., 74.
Pykmer, Humph., 5; Thos., 33.
Pylton, Edw., 126, 131; Joan, 126.

Pyne, Eliz., 74; Thos., 74.
Pynchestre's farm, 37.
Pynnot, Alice, 157; Geo., 157.
Pyteny, Joan, 58; Thos., 58.
Pytter, Anne, 48; Will., 48.
Pytteshanger, manor of, 124.

Q

Quarneby (Quernby), Will., 25, 27.
Queenhithe, 118.
Queen's Usher, the, 141.
Quusouot, Margt., 5: Peter, 5.

R

Rabbes, manor of, 21.
Raby, Rob., 9.
Radstone, Anne, 110; Rob., 110.
Ramsey, abbot of, 43; Thos., 143 (2).
Randall (Randyll), Thos., 4, 6, 7.
Randyson, John, 41; Mary, 148; Will., 148.
Ranewyke, Chris., 32; John, 32.
Rastell, Will., 57.
Ratcliff, 116.
Rawlyns, Joan, 136; John, 127, 136; otherwise Young, 42; Rich., 16.
Rawlynson, Agnes, 95; Will., 95.
Raye, Thos., 130.
Raymond Bridget, 44; John, 44.
Rayner, Thos., 112.
Raynesford, Sir John, 30; Winifred, 125.
Raynold, John, 66; Thos., 41.
Raynoldes, Humph., 100; Mary, 100. *See Reynolds.*
Rede (Read, &c.), Anne, 135; Barth., 4, 7 (2); Eliz., 156; Innocent, 156; John, 17, 19, 35, 53; Sir Rob., 14, 20; Thos., 135; Will., 28, 87.
Redfern, Arthur, 104.
Redmayn, Hen., 22.
Redyng, Hugh, 20, 21; Rich., 30, 46, 82
Reeve (Reve), John, 41, 44.
Regarde, Mark, 1.
Remys, John, 29.
Repyngton, Thos., 121.
Rest, Alice, 64; Edw., 64; John, 22, 27; Will., 43.
Reymond, Thos., 19.
Reyner, John, 117; Walt., 10.
Reynolds (Raynold, &c.), Christiana, 92; Hen., 66; John, 42, 92.
Rice (Ryse), Joan ap, 37; Simon, 32 (2).
Richardson, Cath., 56; James, 88; Oliver, 43, 56.
Riche (Ryche), Barnard, 22; John, 23; Margt., 22; Thos., 4, 7.
Richers, Rob., 147.
"Richmonds," in Twickenham, 36.
Ridgeley (Ridgele), Alice, 147; John, 101 (2); Marg., 101; Will., 119, 147.
Ridley, Marg., 96; Thos, 96.
Ridlington (Rydlyngton), Marg., 44; Will., 44.
Rigger, Anne, 145; Edm., 145; Margery, 159; Thos., 149
Rithe (Rythe), Cath., 156; Chris., 147, 156
Rivett, John, 102.
Roberts (Robartis, Robertys, &c.), Agnes, 105; Anne, 126; Anth., 150; Clem., 86; Edm., 123, 126, 134; Ellen, 24, 150; Faith, 134; Frances, 112 (2); Hen., 150; John, 88; Margery, 88, 94; Mary, 86; Nich., 24; Thos., 4, 8, 14, 16, 18, 23, 25, 28 (2), 35, 41, 57, 58, 74, 88, 94; Walter, 112 (2); Will., 103, 105, 126; family of, 35.
Robertson, Alice, 150; Anne, 72, 76, 98; Anth., 150; Hugh, 72, 76, 98.
Robins (Robyns), John, 29; Thos., 32; Will., 79, 84.
Robinson, Agnes, 52; Alice, 135; Joan, 84; John, 15, 46, 52, 158; Martha, 158; Ralph, 138; Thos, 125; Will., 84, 135.
Robson, Alan, 105; Alice, 103, 105.
Robyent (Robiaunt), Joan, 122, 127.
Rochester, John, bishop of, 18, 20.
Rockaden, Hen., 113.
Rodyng, Rich., 44.
Rogers (Roggers), Agnes, 1; Eliz., 79; Hen., 79; Joan, 34; Rich., 158; Thos., 1; Will., 34 (2).
Rogerson, Alice, 69; Roger, 69.
Rokeby, Rich., 24; Sir Rich., 26.
Rolf (Roolf, Rolfe), Agnes, 25, 112; Gilb., 83; Hen, 113; Joan, 83, 101; John, 112; Margt., 15; Rob, 25, 68, 113; Will., 47, 62, 83, 101.
Rolle, Geo., 21
Rombelles, manor of, 90.
Roo, Margt., 37; Thos., 15, 102; Will, 37.
Roode, Will., 44.
Roose, John, 26.
Roper (Rooper, &c.), Chris, 80; Eliz., 144; Ellen, 112; John, 144; Rich., 112, 125; Walt., 111; Will., 29, 33, 70, 83, 125, 126.

Rosamonds, manor of, 49, 51.
Rose, John, 132
Rosewell, Peter, 148.
Rote, Will., 13, 23.
Rother Lane (Roderlane), 92.
Rowe, John, 14; Mary, 78, 82; Rob., 34; Thos., 21, 76, 78, 82, 137.
Rowlands, Percival, 140.
Rowlowe, Eliz., 16; Rich., 16.
Rowse, Eliz., 60; Rich., 60.
Roxehay (Roxsey), 15, 29, 134.
Roys, John, 53.
Royston, Eliz., 129.
Rudd, Alice, 117; Eliz., 130; Geoff., 130; Rob., 117.
Ruddye, Rob., 82.
Rudhale, Will., 24.
Rudstone, Will., 115.
Rufford, John, 26.
Ruggeley, Humph., 9; Rich., 9.
Ruislep (Riselype, Ryslep, &c.), 34, 45, 88, 138, 151.
Rush (Russhe, &c.), Thos., 25.
Russell, Agnes, 3; Joan, 157; John, 157; Sir John, 49; Nich., 65; Thos., 3, 123, 131 (2), 147, 152.
Rutland, Bridget, countess of, 123; Hen., earl of, 123.
Rutter, Eliz, 104; Leonard, 104; Will., 120.
Rycardes, Joan, 124; Oliver, 124.
Rypley, Eustace, 80.
Rysley, Sir John, 13; Thomasia, 13.
Ryther, John, 71, 120; Mary, 71.
Ryveley, Thos., 119.

S

Sacheverell, Sir Rich., 34, 39.
Sackville (Sakevyle), John, 125; Sir Rich., 125; Thos., 125.
Sadler (Sadlyer, &c.), Bridget, 103, 105; Ellen, 56; John, 35, 44, 146; Sir Ralph, 56; Thos., 105.
St. Albans, 44.
—— Rob., abbot of, 39 (2), 40 (4); Will., abbot of, 12.
St. Andrew, Holborn, 14, 27, 29, 31, 38, 46, 52, 56, 64 (2), 76, 80, 84, 89, 92, 93, 95 (2), 99 (2), 101, 107, 108 (2), 123, 130, 135, 136, 138, 141, 142, 146, 158.
—— Under Shaft, 49.
St. Anne, 150, 154.
St. Anthony, 152, 153.
St. Augustine, 75
St. Bartholomew the Great, 65, 99, 103, 106, 143.
—— the Less, 158.
St Benetfink (St. Benedict), 60, 72, 132, 152, 154.
St. Benet Sherog, 109.
St. Botolph, 59, 71, 73, 93, 129.
—— without Aldgate, 47, 50, 61 (2), 65, 76, 77, 78, 83, 85, 86, 88 (2), 110, 113, 116, 120, 127, 133, 141, 149, 152, 156.
—— next Aldersgate, 100, 143.
—— next Aldichgate, 108.
—— without Aldrychgate, 101.
—— near Billingsgate, 91.
—— without Bishopsgate, 25, 123, 130, 144, 159.
—— East Smithfield, 90, 149.
St. Bride, 93, 104, 137, 139, 146, 150, 155.
St. Catherine, 110, 150.
—— Christchurch, 153.
—— near the Tower, 43.
St. Clare, 73.
St. Clement Danes, 8, 13, 20, 24, 26, 27, 38 (2), 46, 47, 49, 50 (2), 52, 55, 60, 61, 62 (2), 64, 66, 69, 70, 72, 84, 86, 89, 93, 95, 96 (2), 105, 112, 114, 116 (2), 118 (2), 119, 121, 122 (3), 123 (2), 124, 126, 127, 128, 130, 131, 133, 136, 137, 138 (2), 142, 143 (2), 145, 146, 148, 149, 155, 157, 158.
—— Will. Harward, rector of, 128, 143.
St. Clement, in St. Clement's Lane, City, 111
St. Dennis, Backchurch, 113, 115.
St. Dunstan, 59.
—— in the East, 84, 86, 125, 129, 144, 159 (2).
—— in the West, 55, 94, 96, 101, 132, 150.
St. Edmund, Lombard Street, 115, 143.
St. Ellen, 83.
St. Ethelburga, 159.
St. Gabriel, Fenchurch, 115.
St. George, 158 (2).
St. Giles, 52.
—— without the Barbican, 51.
—— Cripplegate, 5, 10, 15 (2), 22, 23, 25, 36, 37, 39, 41, 43, 56, 57, 58, 67, 70, 73, 74 (2), 81 (2), 83, 88, 96, 99, 100, 101, 104, 105, 111, 112, 125, 131, 135, 138, 145, 146, 152, 154, 156, 157.
—— Golding Lane, 42.
—— in the Fields (of the Lepers, &c.), 22, 27, 56, 64, 69 (2), 73, 87, 91, 101, 115, 116, 122 (2), 124, 127,

131, 136, 138, 140 (4), 141 (3), 142 (2), 150, 151, 153, 158.
—— manor of, 132.
—— without Newgate, 71.
St. Gregory, 127.
St John the Evangelist, 154.
—— Agnes, 100, 110; Oliver, 100; Oliver, lord St. John of Bletsoe, 110.
St. John's Lane, 147.
—— Street, 63, 82, 88, 96, 102, 133, 134, 138, 139, 144.
St. Laurence, Old Jewry, 92, 153.
—— Lane, 144.
St. Leonard, 75, 94, 95, 97, 100.
—— Eastcheap, 92, 129, 158.
—— Shoreditch, 20, 21, 35, 54, 102, 107, 109, 133, 138, 142.
St. Margaret, Bridgestreet, next Roderlane, 92.
—— New Fish Street, 60.
—— Patens, 95, 100.
—— Westminster, 12, 16, 52, 61, 94, 109, 121, 136, 139, 143, 149, 153, 157.
St. Martin, "in Bowyerrowe," 93.
—— in the Fields (St. Martin's, next Charing Cross), 14, 20, 42 53, 57, 61, 81, 96, 98, 100, 105, 111, 122, 123, 127, 128, 130 (5), 133, 149, 150, 158.
—— in the Vintry, 75, 132, 133.
—— le Grand, 42.
—— Orgar (St. Martin le Orgar), 158.
—— Outwich, 60, 158.
—— Pomeroy, 106.
St. Mary, Abchurch, 132, 152.
—— at Hill, 86, 137, 153, 159.
—— Axe, 48 103.
—— Colchurch, 145.
—— le Strand, 26, 27, 38, 45, 50, 62.
—— Matfellon, 2, 5, 9, 11, 18, 41, 43, 44, 53, 57, 62, 64, 90, 101, 102, 110, 118, 125, 145, 146, 150. (*See Whitechapel.*)
—— Magdalene, 83, 86, 104, 109, 123.
—— Tower Hill, abbot of, 41.
—— Wolmer, 49
—— Wolnoth, 143.
—— Woolchurch, 83, 155.
St. Mary's, Westminster, guild of, 9.
St. Michael, Bassithaw (Bassyeshall), 102, 120, 156.
—— Cornhill, 48, 80, 143 (2), 150.
—— Crooked Lane, 86, 153, 154, 159.
—— Queenhithe, 83, 99.
St. Mildred, Bread Street, 147.
St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 105, 120.
—— Olave, Bread Street, 129, 146.
St. Olave, 55, 83, 115, 144.
St. Pancras, 20, 38, 71, 76, 83, 99, 108, 117, 119, 121, 127, 134, 138, 141, 142.
—— "in the Fields," 38.
St. Pauls, church of, 2.
—— dean of, 54.
St. Peter, Cornhill, 153, 159.
—— le Poor, 116, 137.
—— Westcheap, 83, 86, 120, 123, 132.
—— Westminster, 64.
St. Saviour's, Bermondsey, John, abbot of, 22.
St. Sepulchre, 63, 83, 85, 91, 95, 96, 99, 112, 119, 127, 147, 150.
—— without Newgate, 44, 58, 63, 102, 114, 145, 147, 150.
—— "le Maddys Hedde," in, 44.
St. Stephen, 82, 129.
—— Colman Street, 156.
—— Old Jewry, 48; rectory of, 48.
—— Walbrook, 75, 154 (2), 158.
St. Thomas the Apostle, 73.
St. Zachary, 75.
Salford, Will, 30.
Salisbury, Marg., countess of, 49.
Salle, Thos, 2.
Sallman, Agnes, 26; Rich., 26.
Sammes, John, 126; Mary, 126.
Sampson, Rich., 18.
Sandys (Sandes), Joan, 77; Margaret, 16, 17; Rich., 16, 77; Sir Rich., 35; Thos., 52; Sir Wm., 16, 17, lord Sandes, 35, 52.
Sanny, Joan, 119; Rob, 119; Will, 119.
Saperton, Ellen, 33; John, 33.
Sardell, Leonard, 100.
Sare, Ambrose, 139; Gertrude, 139.
Saunders, Alice, 63; Drew, 103; Edw., 55, 90; Eliz., 85, 87, 112, 115, 139; Hen., 21; Marg., 90; Margery, 54; Thos, 54, 78, 85, 87, 112, 115; Will., 63.
Saunderson, John, 72; Marg., 72; Wm., 13.
Savage, Hen., 10; Humph., 14; John, 22; Mabel, 22; Marg., 14; Rob., 110.
Saxe, Hen., 75.
Saye, Rob, 143; Will., 143, 151.
Sayes Court (Kent), manor of, 34.
Sayles, Rob., 16 (2).
Saysbur' (Salisbury?), manor of, 40.
Sclater, Thos., 59.
Scott, John, 11; Thos., 8.

Scudamore, Phil., 140; Simon, 148.
Serace, Rob, 25.
Scrope, Eliz., 18.
Sebright, Will., 156
Searle (Serle), Alice, 72; Hen., 72; Joan, 151; Laur., 39; Leon., 151; Nich., 39.
Seintlyger, Cath., 141; Nich., 141.
Selby, Isabell, 49; John, 49.
Sermon Lane, 104.
Seton, John, 18; Margt., 18.
Seuton (?), Hilary, 15.
Sewster, Joan, 60 (2); Will., 60 (2), 67, 74.
Sexton, Thos., 1.
Seymour (Semer, Semar), Edw., 49; John, 98; Nich., 82; Rob., 23, 89; Sir Thos., 30.
Seyntpierre (Semper), Avice, 84, 89, 95; Rich., 84, 89, 95.
Shaa, Sir John, 4, 6 (2), 7 (2), 9, 12; Thos., 54.
Shadde, John, 31; Marg., 131.
Shadwell (Shackwell), 82.
Shaftesbury, Joan, 83; Rich., 83.
Shakelady (Shaklady), Cath., 55; Roland, 27, 50, 55; Thos., 27.
Sharpe (Sharp), Alice, 57; Eliz, 45, 158; John, 13; Margt., 13; Rich., 57, 158; Rob., 45; Thos., 54.
Shawe, Mary, 58; Thos, 58.
Sheaf (Sheffe), Joan, 132, 138.
Sheffield, Chris., 133; Rob., 8.
Shelly, Will., 26, 36.
Shelton, Jeremy, 40; Will., 40.
Shepherd (Sheppard, &c.), Cecily, 135; Geo., 113; Joan, 75; John, 25, 113; Rob., 79, 135; Thos., 127, 152; Will., 25, 75.
Shepton, 114.
Shepperton, 28, 73, 74, 91, 107, 111, 135.
—— manor of, 4, 7.
—— advowson, 7.
—— Lower (Nether), 47, 22, 28.
—— Upper, 4, 7, 12, 22, 28.
Sherrington, Gilb., 108, 124; Will, 138
Sherwood, Joan, 82; John, 82.
Sheryffe, Eliz, 108; Laur., 108.
"Ship over the Hope, le," 20.
Shipton (Shypton), Thos, 129; Will., 129.
Shipwright, Will., 107.
Shirbourn, Rob., 12.
Shirley (Sherley, Shurley), Anne, 126, 147 (2), 148, 149; Thos., 60, 126, 147 (2), 148, 149.
Shorditch, 11, 20 (2), 21 (2), 25, 30, 31 (2), 32 (2), 39 (3), 45, 50, 54, 60 (2), 66, 69, 71, 72, 73 (2), 82, 85, 89, 92, 93, 94, 95, 97 (2), 98, 100, 102, 105, 106, 107 (2), 109, 115, 121 (2), 124, 133 (2), 135 (2), 138, 140, 142, 144, 151, 157.
—— chantry in parish church of, 39.
—— Dorothy, 43; George, 1; Marg., 1, 3, 7, 8, 14; Rob., 1, 3, 7, 8, 14, 43; Thos, 7.
Shortdean, in Stanes, 42.
Shorwood, Rich., 97.
Shrewsbury, Francis, earl of, 70; Geo., earl of, 19
Shrimpton (Shrymton), Nich., 36.
Sibbeston, 86, 126, 144.
Silver, Anth., 147.
Simons, Will., 122.
Simpson (Sympson), John, 41, 89; Hen., 119
Sims, Isabella, 69; John, 69.
Sipson, *see Sibbeston.*
Skerne, Will., 15.
Skidmore (Skydmer), Erasmus, 75; Jane, 119, 127, 151; Simon, 119, 127 (2), 151.
Skinners' Company, 117.
Skipwith, Cath., 81; Eliz, 136; Joan, 62; Thos., 62, 81; Sir Will, 136.
Skethe, Eliz., 21; Thos, 21.
Skewys, John, 40.
Skutt, Bridget, 68; John, 68.
Skylle, John, 3.
Skypton, Rich., 5.
Slayne, Alex., 110.
Sleford, Rich., 152, 155.
Slepe, Will., 39.
Slighe, John, 131, 144, 149.
Smallwood, Rob., 153; Thos., 157.
Smart, Ralph, 132.
Smith (Smythe), Agnes, 89, 110, 122, 127, 138; Alice, 70, 76; Andrew, 111; Anth., 71; Blitha, 68; Chris., 71; Clem., 54; Sir Clement, 72; Edm., 62, 76, 89, 122, 138, 143, 151; Edw., 28, 70; Eliz., 20, 65, 71; Faith, 150; Geo., 136, 137; Henry, 86, 150 (2); Hugh, 110, 138; Humph., 88; Joan, 62; John, 39, 62, 66, 67, 71, 111, 134, 151; Lucy, 45; Marg, 62, 95, 151; Margery, 150; Philippa, 113; Rich., 20; Rob., 9, 27, 45, 127; Roger, 95, 115, 119 (2); Thos., 65, 101, 118, 121; Sir Thos., 113; Will., 4, 5, 29, 62, 68, 82, 138.
Smithe's Lane, 96.
Smithfield, 63.

—— East, 59, 61, 64, 70, 78, 88 (2), 117, 142, 149.
—— West, 63, 103, 106, 143.
Smithson, Eliz., 110; Joan, 23, 57; John, 23, 57; Thos., 87, 110.
Snell, Nich, 66; Will., 37.
Snelling John, 83.
Snow (Snowe), Alice, 82 92; Cath., 93, 107; John, 93, 108; Rich., 82, 92, 107.
Somerset, Sir Chas., lord de Herbert, 15, 18; Edw., duke of, 77.
Somerton, Agnes, 3; Anne, 127, 135; John, 3, 113; Thos, 127, 135, 136.
Sondes, Alice, 18; Rob, 18.
Southall, 8, 9, 10, 14, 29, 82.
—— manor, 8.
—— Will., 8.
Southcote, Ellen, 138; John, 88; Nich., 138.
Southe, John, 30.
Southend, Edm., 53.
South Marsh, in Enfield, 143.
Southwell, Sir Rich., 85; Rob., 18; Thos., 157.
Southworth, Agnes, 33; Edw., 144; Oliver, 26, 33
Sowerby (or Sowbery), Arnold, 116.
Spakman, Nich, 37.
Sparry, Eliz., 112; John, 112.
Speke, Geo, 86.
Spelman, Anne, 80; Eliz., 36; Eliz., lady, 65. 80; Francis, 74; Hen., 80; John, 36; Sir John, 45, 65.
—— family, 36.
Spence, Thos, 91.
Spencer (Spenser), Chas., 103, 105; Geo., 103, 105; James, 16 (2); Joan, 103, 105; John, 26, 103; Nich., 35; Thos, 32; Will, 103, 105.
Sperman, Joan, 11; John, 11.
Spicer (Spycer), Agnes, 114; Cecilia, 3; John, 100, 151; Marg., 151; Rich., 114; Will., 3.
Spinola, Benedict, 91, 131.
Sprake, Augustine, 77, 101; Joan, 77, 101
Sprynghan, Rich., 123.
Squyrry, Will., 47.
Stable, Will., 19.
Stacey, Frances, 149; Jas., 149.
Stafford, Will., 14.
Stafferton (Staverton), Rich., 27, 29 (2), 33, 34, 36.
Stamborough, Rich, 118.
Stanborowe, John, 45.
Stanes (Stanys), 3 (2), 17, 18, 19, 32, 34 (2), 37, 39, 40, 42, 43, 54 (2), 57, 59, 63, 67, 68, 72, 79, 83, 91, 93, 104, 107, 115, 126, 131, 135, 139, 152, 153, 159.
Stangman, John, 28; Mary, 28.
Stanford (Staunford), Alice, 47, 51, 87, 103; Eliz, 82; John, 82; Rob., 155, 157; Thos., 82, 128; Will, 47, 50, 51 (2), 52, 63, 82, 86, 87; Sir Will., 103.
Stamfords, in Herefield, 2.
Stanlake, fishery in, 16
Stanmore (Stanmere), 55.
—— Great, 9, 13, 48, 77, 84.
—— —— manor of, 48, 58.
—— —— advowson of, 48, 58.
—— Little, 9, 50, 53, 58, 78.
Stanhope (Stanopp), Edw, 155.
Stanley (Standley), Anne, 98; Sir Hen., lord Strange, 98; Marg., 98; Thos., 116, 133, 135; Sir Will., 98.
Stansdale (Standesdale), Jas., 52, 71; Lucy, 71; Thos., 144.
Stanwell, 3, 11, 18, 31, 32, 34, 39, 43, 45, 47, 52, 54 (2), 61, 63, 67 (2), 68, 72, 75, 83, 104, 106, 107 (2), 115, 125, 126, 135, 142, 146, 148.
—— fishery, 17.
—— manor, 59.
—— rectory, 45, 59.
Stapleton (Stapilton), Brian, 110; Eliz., 110; Sir Rich., 110
Starkey, Hugh, 146; Jane, 146; John, 107; Roger, 63; Thos., 81.
Staunton, Andrew, 10; Eliz., 10; Kath., 9; Simon, 9
Stephen, Isabella, 140; John, 140.
Stephens, John, 48.
Stephenson, Hugh, 17; Edm. 116, 157.
Stepkyne, alias Typkyne, Alice, 118, 154; John, 114, 118, 154; Mathelma, 114; Michaela, 67, 118; Thos., 67.
Stepney (Stepenhithe, &c.), 1 (2), 6 (2), 7, 8, 9, 10, 20, 26 (2), 28, 42, 45 (2), 49, 51 (2), 53 (2), 54, 55, 57, 58, 63, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 75, 79, 81, 82, 87, 88, 90, 92, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 118, 120, 124, 132, 135 (2), 136, 139 144 (2), 146, 147, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156
—— free fishery in, 85.
Stercke, Simon de, 152.
Stevens (Stevenys), Agnes, 36; Thos., 36.
Stevynson, Ric., 5; Margaret, 5.

Stewarde, Edw., 72.
Stoddard, Ellen, 38; John, 80; Rich, 23.
Stodeley, Isabella, 29; Will., otherwise Miles, 29.
Stoke, manor of, 144.
—— Joan, 75; Will., 75.
Stokes, Adrian, 98; Agnes, 27; Clementia, 50, 53; Geo., 50, 53; Joan, 128; Rob., 158; Thom., 27; Will., 128.
Stokkar, Eliz, widow of Sir Wm., 20.
Stokwood, Agnes, 27; Avice, 50 (2), 53 (3), 57, 62 (2), 64; Edw., 27, 39, 40, 42, 45 (2), 50 (2), 53 (2), 57, 61, 62 (2), 64; Eliz., 130 (2); Thos., 123, 130 (2).
Stonden, John, 21; Will., 21.
Stone, Anne, 92; Emma, 9; John, 30, 95; Phil., 92; Ric., 5, 9.
Stonehouse, Eliz., 158; Geo., 158.
Stoner, Peter, 27.
Stonham, Thos, 12.
Stoughton (Stroughton), Thos., 37, 105, 137.
Stourton (Sturton), Anne, lady, 94; Sir Chas., lord Stourton, 94; Sir Will., 36.
Strabank, John, 38.
Strand, the, 47, 49, 68, 77, 95, 111, 116
Stratford at Bow, 6 (2), 7, 26, 27, 28 (2), 37, 44, 54, 66, 69, 77, 79, 82, 85, 103, 108, 126, 133, 136, 154.
—— free fishery in, 55, 85.
—— Wm., abbot of, 49.
Strete, John, 16; Thos., 129.
Stretis (Stretes), Cath, 108; John, 95, 108.
Stringer (Strynger), Anth., 105, 148.
Strode, Margery, 7; Will, 7.
Stronde Green, 120.
Strudder, John, 44 (2).
Stubbe, Chris., 57; Joan, 57.
Stucley, Anne, 115, 118; Lewis, 115; Thos, 115, 118.
Studley, Dorothy, 62, 104, 112, otherwise Mills, 66; Eliz, 30; John, 62 (2), 104, 112, otherwise Mills, 66; Will., otherwise Mills, 30
Sturges, Francis, 157; John, 18.
Stydolf, Agnes, 34, 39; Thos., 34, 39.
Styllyngton, Thos., 5.
Subworth, Geo., 26.
Sudbury, 21, 45 (2), 120.
Sudeby, Cecilia, 26; Rich, 26.
Suffolk, Chas., duke of, 24, 98; Frances, duchess of, 98.
—— Place, 98.
Suffolkes, manor of, 94.
Sulbury (Bucks), rectory of, 157.
Sulyard, Andrew, 33; Eustace, 64; Will., 40.
Sunbury (Sonbury, Sondebury), 5, 28, 29, 43, 45, 73, 91, 107 (2), 111, 134.
Surrey, Thos., earl of, 18.
Sutt, John, 25.
Sutton, Alice, 23; Edw., 121; Geo., 18; John, 18, 23; Rich., 18, 23 (3), 26.
Sweeting (Swyetyng, &c.), John, 23 (2).
Symondys, Ralph, 14.
Swalecliff, 37.
—— manor of, 37.
Swallow, John, 120; Thos., 52.
Swayne, John, 150, 154; Mary, 150, 154.
Swillyngton, Rob., 25.
Swyft, John, 113, 147; Marg., 147.
Swynneston, Frances, 9; John, 9.
Sybrande, Agnes, 71; Will., 71.
Syke, Agnes, 89.
Symner, Geo., 154; Joan, 154; Will., 154.
Symondes, Agnes, 84; John, 84.
Symonson, Cornelius, 80.
Sympcott, Geo., 101.

T

Taillow, Rich., 27.
Tamworth, Cristina, 122; John, 101, 111, 119, 122, 128, 137, 140.
Tarry, Will., 169.
Tate, Anth., 129; Eliz, 38, 129; Jeremy, 38; Rich., 83.
Tatham, Oliver, 123.
Tattersall, Kath., 59; Rich., 108, 134.
Taverner, Rich., 75.
Taylor (Taylour, Tailler, &c), Alice, 95; Barbara, 118; Edw, 153; John, 69, 95, 118, 144, 147; Rich., 30; Rob., 22, 129; Roger, 127; Thos, 77; Will., 43, 126, 145, 147.
Tanesdale, Jas., 22.
Tebbe, Will., 9.
Tebold, Rich., 99.
Terell, Hen., 30.
Tey (Teye), Will., 14, 19.
Theccher, Rob., 91.

Themylby, John, 51.
Theobalds (Herts), 9.
Thewar, *see Ewer*.
Theyre, Augustine, 105, 148.
Thomas, Edw., 69; John, 102.
Thompson (Thomson, &c.), Alex., 7, 13; Cath., 23; Chris., 57; Ellen, 77; Joan, 54; John, 7, 54, 77; Lawrance, 23.
Thorpe, Peter, 33; Rob., 23; Thos., 32; Will., 61.
Thornhill, Rich., 158.
Thornton, Joan, 63; John, 63; Thos., 87.
Thrusshe, John, 82.
Thrymley, John, 22.
Thyrsbye, Avice, 130 (2); Thos., 130 (2), 133.
Thwaytes, Alice, 4; Edw., 31; Thos., 4.
Tichborne (Tychebourne), 59.
—— John, 8; Margt., 8; Nich, 17.
Toddington (Todyngton), 21.
—— Marg, 40; Thos., 40.
Tokenham, 3, 18, 19.
Tokyngton, manor of, 15, 27.
—— chantry of, 15, 27.
—— free chapel of, 15, 27.
Tollington, 58.
Tooke, Alice, 109; Will., 109.
Tooker, Will., 79.
Toppefield, manor of, 35.
Toppes, Dennis, 104; Dorothy, 104; Godfrey, 14.
Toppesfeld, Cath., 21; Isabella, 35; Matild, 35; Peter, 3; Will., 35.
Totehyll, 105.
—— Street, 84.
—— Rich, 93.
Tottenham, 30, 31, 38, 41, 45 (2), 48, 52, 57, 58, 59 (2), 60 (3), 63, 66, 67, 68, 73, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85 (2), 90, 95 (2), 96, 97, 107, 108, 116, 117, 120, 122, 123, 137, 147, 149, 158.
—— High Cross, 140.
Tottenhill Marsh, 147.
Totteridge (Tatregge), 6, 7, 22, 69, 92.
Tovys, Rob., 26.
Townes, John, 135.
Tower Hill, 41, 50.
Townshend (Tounessende, &c.), Alice, 14; Roger, 139; Will., 134.
—— Lane, 118.
Trace, Dorothy, 34, 52; Edw., 34, 52.
Tracy, Eliz., 90; Will., 90.
Trafford, Guy, 39, 54.
Trappam, Eliz., 154; Thos., 154.
Trappes, Joan, 75, 122; Rob., 75.
Tregonwell, John, 60.
Treheyron, Geo., 22, 28.
Tresawell, John, 1.
Tresure, John, 111; Marg., 111.
Trevethen, John, 27.
Trott (Trote), John, 136; Rose, 102, 127.
Troughton, Chris., 127; Eliz., 127.
Truebody, Thos., 47; Will., 47.
Truelove, Eliz., 46; Isabella, 41, 43; John, 41, 43, 46.
Trussell, Alice, 123; Thos., 123.
Trygge, Roger, 90.
Tull, John, 150.
Tunbridge, 117.
Tunstall, Cuth, 19, 132.
Tupper, Walt., 93.
Turner (Turnour), Constance, 148, 149; Edm., 128; Frideswide, 12, 16; Humph., 12, 16; Joan, 30; John, 13, 30, 102, 148, 149; Rich., 154; Roland, 154.
Turnmill (Tremell, Turnell) Street, 60, 63, 83, 145, 153 (2).
Turpin (Turpyn), Thos., 27, 39, 40.
Tusser, Andrew, 96; Anne, 63; Jas., 151; Margery, 96; Roger, 63; Thos., 96, 121.
Twickenham, 36, 42, 44, 97, 100, 108.
Twolarge, Anne, 89.
Twyford (Twyver), 21, 115.
—— manor of, 78.
Twyke, Rich, 19.
Twysleton, Chris., 110.
Tybberdys (Herts), 55.
Tyborne, otherwise Maryborne, 4, 5.
—— manor of, 13.
Tye, Geo, 106, 110; Mary, 106, 110.
Tygo, Alice, 76; Steph., 76.
Tykenham, 62.
Tykyll, Agnes, 35.
Tyler, Anne, 42; Sir Will., 42.
Tyllyer, Eliz., 78.
Tylman (Tyman), Alice, 76, 87; Laurence, 76, 87.
Tyllyarde, Agnes, 91; Edm., 91.
Tylsley, Rich., 150.
Tyne, Thomas Cornysh, bishop of, 14.
Typlady, Eliz., 50, 70; Francis, 70; Thos., 50.
Tyrrel (Tirrell), Grace, 106, 113; Sir John, 136; Rich., 106 (2), 109, 113; Thos., 152.
Tyrwhitt, Eliz., 87, 145; Rob., 87; Sir Rob., 137, 145.

U

Udall, Gavin, 136, 152; Marg., 152.
Underwode, Will., 5.
Unsted. Eliz., 17, 21 (2), 54, 61, 64; Isabella, 20, 21, 35; Thos., 17, 20, 21 (3), 35, 54, 61, 64.
Unthank, Agnes, 32; Hen., 51; Laur, 32.
Upholburne, 31.
Urlyne, Rich, 134.
Urswick, Chris., 19.
Uvedale, Anth., 105, 115, 118, 124, 149; Eliz, 105, 115, 118, 124, 149.
Uxbridge, (Woxbrig, Oxbrige, &c.), 6, 8, 10 (2), 19, 22, 23 (2), 25 (2), 26, 29, 30, 31, 33, 37 (2), 38 (2), 39, 43, 44, 50, 52, 54, 56, 62 (2), 65, 66, 67 (2), 71, 75, 78, 84 (2), 85 (2), 87, 110, 115, 116, 117, 126, 128, 129, 131, 132 (3), 134, 137, 138, 139, 144, 119, 153, 154.
—— "passage," or ferry, in, 38.

V

Vale, Rich., 114.
Vandermotte, Augustine, 150.
Vaughan, Anne, 74; Anth., 84; David, 21; Dominic, 145; Francis, 84, 119, 128; Sir Hugh, 15, 21; John, 74, 144, 145; Walter, 21 (2).
Vavasour Chris, 84, 109; Eliz., 84, 109, 113; John, 11; Peter, 17; Sir Peter, 33; Sir Will, 84, 109, 113.
Vernon, Alice, 146; Will., 87, 146.
Veysey, Will, 96.
Villers, John, 95; Thomasina, 95.
Vincent (Vyncent), Geo., 35; Humph, 36, 43; John, 139; Thos., 8; Will., 126, 148.
Vowell, Will., 15.

W

Wade, Anne, 119, 121; Armigill, 119, 121; Guy, 54.
Wakefield, Will., 114.
Walden, commander of the monastery of St James of, 48.
Waldyng, Alice, 60; Steph., 60.
Walett, Joan, 130; Will., 130.
Walham (Wanham) Green, 65.
Walkeden, Anne, 116, 119, 131; Geoff., 97, 116, 119, 131, 143; Marg., 97; Rob., 143.
Walker, Anth., 109; Cecilia, 2; Eliz., 109; Florence, 17; Geo., 121; John, 17; Thos., 2, 121; Will., 55, 57.
Walles (Wallys), Henry, 139; Humph., 142.
Walleston, Joan, 84; Rich., 84.
Walsall (Walshall), manor of, 2.
Walshe (Walsshe), Alex., 15; Alice, 108; Cecily, 15; Edw., 108; Joan, 83; Will., 83, 132, 139.
Walsingham (Walsyngham), Will., 30, 31.
Walter, Anne, 104, 151; Hen., 104, 151; John, 149; Thos, 135; Will., 66, 116; Winifred, 149
Waltham, Alice, 65; Rich., 65.
Walthamstowe (Essex), 2.
Walton, Thos., 154.
Waplyngton, Marg., 74; Thos., 74.
Wapping, 114, 118.
—— marsh, 152.
Wardall, Alice, 113; Edw., 66; Joan, 66, 110, 125; John, 110, 125; Marg., 89; Rich., 113; Thos., 74, 89
Warde, Edw., 126, 131; Joan, 126; John, 13, 19; Margt., 13; Thos., 32.
Warecop, John, 43.
Warewyn Edw., 1 (2); John, 1.
Warfeld, Edmund, 11; Joan, 11.
Warley, John, 88.
Warner (Warnar), Agnes, 41; Beat., 80, 93; Eliz., 87; Harman, 158; Joan, 41; John, 3, 87, 98; Thos., 41 (2), 93; Will., 80.
Warren (Waren, Waryn), Dorothy, 120; Edw., 7; Ellen, 109; John, 120; Ralph, 39, 40; Sir Ralph, 64; Rich, 155; Thos., 10, 11, 26.
Warton, Edw., 66 (2): Marcia, 66.
Warwick, Anne, countess of, 2.
—— manor and castle of, 2.
Waryer, Edw., 7; Juliana, 7.
Waryng, Joan, 22; Nich., 22.
Wasse (Was), John, 102; Will., 23, 40, 41, 43.
Watkys, Thos, 123.
Watling Street, 154.
Wattes, Thos., 152, 154.
Watson, John, 134.
Waylond, Thos., 83.
Wayraut, Isabella, 61; John, 61.
Webbe, Barbara, 63; Cath, 46; Eliz., 24; Hen., 63; John, 17, 24; Simon, 34; Thos., 46; Will., 159
Webber, John, 20.
Webster, Cuth., 26; Ellen, 26; John, 147.

Weden, Thos., 23, 26.
Welche, Edw., 114.
Welby, Dorothy, 64, 94; Rich., 64, 94; Thos., 64.
Weld, Roger, 84.
Wellys, Margt., dau. and heir of Thos. Northey, 5; Thos., 5.
Welshe, Alice, 135; Edw., 133, 135.
Wembley, 15, 35.
—— (Whemley) Green, 115.
—— manor of, 121.
Wendon, John, 19.
Wendover, Agnes, 116; Mich., 116.
Wenlockes Barne, 101.
Wenman, Isabella, 112; Rich., 112.
Wentworth, Anne, lady, 136, 139; Mary, lady, 82; Peter, 83; Sir Thomas, lord Wentworth, 82, 136, 139.
Wescote, Chris., 27.
West, Edw., 72; Eliz., 69; Hen., 42; Joan, 42, 51; John, 11 (2); Marg., 69, 72; Nich., 19.
Westbourn, 1, 5, 6.
Westbury, Marg., 59; Rich., 59.
Westby, Barth., 13.
Westcote, 77.
Westend, Marg., 72.
Westfield, Rob., 114.
West Ham, free fishery in, 85.
Westminster, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12 (4), 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21 (2), 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37, 40, 42 (2), 45, 47 (3), 51, 53, 60, 61, 62, 70, 71, 73, 84, 85, 89, 90, 93, 94, 103, 105, 106 (2), 108, 109, 119, 121, 125, 127, 133, 135, 136 (2), 137, 141, 143, 145, 149, 153, 155, 157.
—— le Antelope in, 4.
—— King Street in, 25.
—— Langditch in, 26.
—— Palace, Old, of the Queen there, 106.
—— John, abbot of, 2, 3 (3), 4, 5, 6 (2), 8 (2), 9, 10, 12 (2), 17, 19, 22, 23 (2), 26, 27 (2), 32 (3), 33, 37, 38 (3); Will., abbot of, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50 (4), 51 (2), 52.
Westmorland, Joan, 153; Kath., countess of, 55, 69; Ralph, earl of, 55, 69; Walter, 153.
Weston, Alice, 147; Rich., 92; Rob., 147; Will., 134.
Westowne, 104, 140.
—— manor of, 140.
Westwyck, Agnes, 138.
Wether (Whether), Alice, 6; Fabian, 61; Peter, 6.
Wetherhyll, John, 93.
Whaplod, Thos., 3.
Whasshe, Marg., 91; Margery, 145; Ralph, 91; Thos., 91; Will., 145.
Wheler, Thos., 134; Walt., 28.
Whelok, Nich., 37.
Whetstone (Weston), 22, 44.
Whichecott, Chris., 139.
Whiddon (Whyddon), John, 37.
Whitberd, Cecilia, 46; Thos., 46.
White (Whyte), Chris., 62; Eliz., 62, 66, 98; Hen., 29; Joan, 14, 48; John, 14, 66, 69, 97, 131; Kath., 71; Marg., 114; Rich., 114; Rob., 59, 71; Simon, 48; Thos., 81; Will., 14, 23 (2), 46, 97, 98, 132, 134.
Whitechapel, 41, 53, 57, 62, 64, 67, 74, 78, 107, 110, 114, 125, 139, 140, 146, 150. *See St. Mary Matfellon.*
Whitecross Street, 56, 116, 135, 145.
White Friars, 107, 116, 129, 150, 156.
—— House of, 81.
Whitfield (Whytfeld), John, 134.
Whychalfe, Nich., 146.
Whytehede, Emmota, 12; Thos., 12.
Whytehorne, Agnes, 89; John, 89, 90.
Whytewells, in Enfield, 90.
Whytpayn, Eliz., 80; John, 80, 94.
Whyttell, Hen., 148.
Whyttyngham, Letitia, 85; Thos., 85.
Whitton, 97.
—— Southfield, 109.
—— Rich., 7.
Wickham (Wykham), John, 42.
Wilbeck, Alice, 97; John, 97.
Wilcokes, Joan, 70; Marg., 70; Rich., 70; Will., 108.
Wilde (Wyld, &c.), John, 45; Roger, 104, 124; Thos., 124; Wyatt, 125.
Wilford (Wylford), Chris., 140; John, 26, 41, 44, 51; Marg., 140.
Wilkinson (Wylkynson), Alice, 82; Joan, 13; John, 13, 77, 82; Thos., 4, 22, 48; Will., 40.
Wilkins (Wylkyns), Alice, 63, 76, 124; Will., 63, 76, 124.
Willesden, 4, 14, 15 (2), 16, 23, 25, 27, 30, 31, 35, 41, 43, 46, 58, 66, 79, 86, 87, 92, 94, 97, 123, 126 (2), 148 (3).
Williams (Wyllyams), Cath., 19; Eliz., 30, 32, 39; John, 11, 30, 32, 34, 39; Morgan, 19; Nich., 134; Thos., 19.
Williamson, Eliz., 70; Ellen, 107,

Gregory, 25; James, 70; Rob., 107.
Willington, Will., 44.
Willoughby, Edw., 3; Geo., 121; Matild, 121; Thos, 25; Sir Will., lord Willoughby d'Ersby, 25.
Willoughbyes, manor of, 78.
Wilmington (Kent), 31.
Wilson (Wylson), Anne, 152; Dion., 71; Eliz., 71; Joan, 146; Rob, 152; Simon, 146; Thos., 118, 122, 125; Will., 108.
Wilton, Edmund Grey, lord de, 14; Florence, lady, 14.
Wilts, Hen., earl of, 24.
Winchester, Rich., bishop of, 17, 18, 20, 22; Will, marquis of, 118
Winchmore (Wynsmore) Hill, 56, 130.
Windsor (Wyndsore), Sir Andrew, 13, 14, 17, 27, 34; Anth., 33; Chris., 81; Edm., 67, 78, 96; Sir Edw., lord, 144, 148; Mary, 67; Thos., 67; Will., 29, 36, 37; lord Windsor, 59, 67.
Wingfield (Wyngfeld), Sir Anth., 51; Eliz., 156; John, 117; Rob, 156; Sir Rob., 117; Roger, 127.
Wise (Wysse), Anne, 102; Eliz., 73; Joan, 80, 121; John, 41, 53, 73, 102; Rob., 80, 121; Thos, 102.
Wiseman, Edm, 149.
Wither (Wyther), John, 21.
Witley (Surrey), 91.
Wodall, Eliz., 10; John, 10.
Wodecock (Wodcok), Geo., 21; Hen., 2 (2), 5, 20.
Wodecocks, in Brakenborough, 2.
Wodehouse, Rich., 3.
Wodland, Rich., 12.
Wodmanse (Woodmansy), Francis, 25, 28, 30; Joan, 25, 29, 30; Thos., 29.
Wodye, Agnes, 29; Will., 29.
Wolman, Margery, 154, 156; Rob., 87, 134, 144, 154, 156.
Wolmere, Alice, 15; Nich., 10; Rob., 15.
Wolsey, Thos., *see York, archbp. of.*
Wolstable, manor of, 62.
Wood (Woode), Anth., 83; Bridget, 60; Geoff., 108; Joan, 96; John, 138; Marg., 138; Rob., 96; Roger, 82; Will., 60.
Woodend (Woodhende), 36.
Woodford, Thos., 43.
Woodley, Rob., 126.
Woodward, Agnes, 108; Geoff., 108; Ralph, 11.
Worcester, Chas., earl of, 20, 22, 27; Eliz, countess of, 38, 50; Hen., earl of, 38, 50; Will, earl of, 106.
Worley, Thos, 144, 147.
Worssop, John, 46; Letitia, 46.
Worthy, Ralph, 80.
Worton, 97
Wotton (Wutton, Wooton), Chris., 47, 52, 64; Edmund, 16; Sir Edw., 36; Juliana, 47, 52, 64; Matild, 16; Mary, 111, 112; Rich., 111, 112; Thos., 115; Will., 18, 28.
Wray, Gilb., 124
Wrench, Simon, 147.
Wrestlyng, Rob., 80.
Wright (Wryght), Agnes, 74; Felicia, 34; Hugh, 84, 90, 104; Joan, 34; John, 74, 81; Mary, 84, 104; Rowland, 144, 147; Thos., 92.
Wrightington, Alex., 103; Arthur, 37, 43; Eliz., 37, 44; Juliana, 103.
Wrothe, Joan, 63; John, 10, 11, 20; Rob., 23, 38 (2), 39, 40; Sir Thos., 112, 113.
Wroythesley, Chas., 81
Wryne, Ellen, 84, 113; Ralph, 84.
Wulfe, John, 155.
Wyatt (Wiatt, Wyot, &c.), Hen., 7, 11; Sir Hen., 22.
Wyberd, Reg., 104.
Wydmerpole, Matt., 58.
Wygard, Emma, 20; Thos., 20.
Wygbourne, Will., 22.
Wyke (Wike), 148.
—— manor of, 49, 72.
Wykys, Anth., 157; Hen., 34.
Wyllyottes, manor of, 122.
Wyncote, John, 24; Margt., 24.
Wynde, Will., 76
Wyndebanke, Thos., 149.
Wyndham, Eliz., 50, 51, 53, 56; Thos., 50, 51, 53, 56.
Wyndocote, Kath, 8; Thos., 8.
Wyndover, Agnes, 153; Mich., 153.
Wyndout (Wyndeowt), Barth., 85; Thos., 4.
Wyngbourn, Phil., 9.
Wynger, John, 4.
Wynham, 8.
Wynken, Ralph, 80.
Wynkfelde, Chris., 115; Isabella, 115; Joan, 115; Rich., 115.
Wynsley, 13, 21.
Wynwode, Joan, 11; Simon, 11.
Wyston, 6.

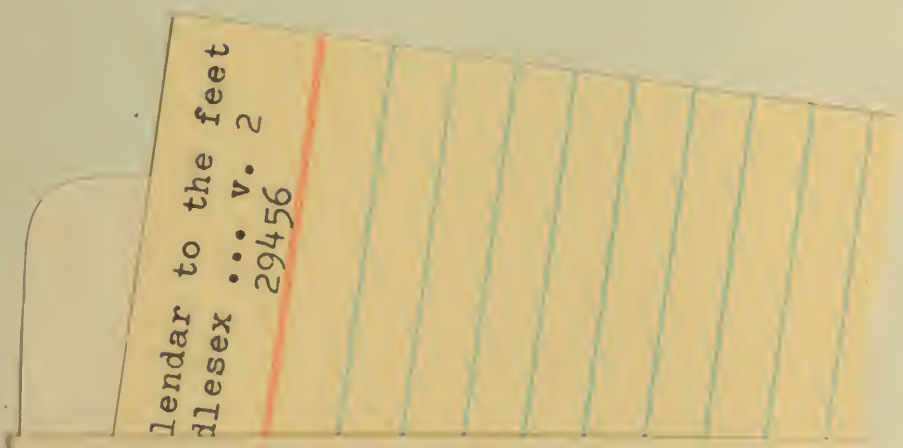
Y

Yale, Thos., 121.
Yedding, 53.
"Yeddingesmaner," 53.
Yeo, Armonilla, 58; Geo., 102, 129; Leonard, 58; Will., 84.
Yewell, Ralph, 87.
York, 92.
—— Chris., Card. Archbp. of, 19; Thos. Wolsey, Card. Archbp. of, 24, 25, 34, 35.
—— Edmund, abbot of St. Mary's, at, 26.
—— Anne, 116; Sir John, 116; Rich., 147, 153, 159.
Young, Andrew, 136; Eliz, 73; John, 15, 19, 20, 31, otherwise Rawlyns, 42; Margery, 136; Rob., 11, 73.

Z

Zouche, Sir John, 136.

Gibbs & Bamforth, Printers, St. Albans.



Hardy, W.J. - A calendar to the feet of fines for London & Middlesex...

v. 2

PONTIFICAL INSTITUTE
OF MEDIAEVAL STUDIES
59 QUEEN'S PARK
TORONTO 5. CANADA

29456.